

Saan a 'LULE'YEECRLEN

-Te Saan nu -tebli 'a 'yiye,
'ki 'li 'lule'yiye 'kwli,
ε nɔ- ε ne -mɔ le

1 1'Crien -bu, 'lule'yee-tebli -mu', -Yusu 'Klisu* tɔɔ Nyɔsua a -kvannunyibli, ε nɔ- kɔ -ti ε hle. Nyɔsua lee -Yusu a 'mu nu, 'ki bu tɔɔ =nu=ɔ, -ε di=e nu, ɔ 'mu -tebli -mu' yi, -ε 'tɛ mii 'lu -mɔ. Ε nɔ- nu=ɔ, -Yusu 'Klisu 'ε tɛ 'ne- 'a lelenyɔ 'mɔ, Saan, -ε mɔ 'a -kvannunyɔ -mɔ, 'ε tɔɔ 'mu -tebli a 'mu. 2-Tebli a pɛpɛ a 'mu, Nyɔsua a lelenyɔ* tɔɔ 'mu, kɔ, 'n 'ye, 'n yɪ-t nyibli 'nɪ -lee -nɪ. Ε 'wɪ yɪ, 'n hle=ε nɪ, 'ki 'ɔ nyibli yɪ, -ε mɔ, ε mɔ =han-tɪ =nɔ, -tebli a 'mu, ε mɔ Nyɔsua a win =nɔ, 'tɪ- -Yusu 'Klisu, nɔ- tɔɔ =ne nyibli, -ε mɔ, -tebli a pɛpɛ a 'mu, ε mɔ -tɪ a -tɛɛ =nɔ. 3Plɔ a bleelɛ, 'ki 'ɔ nyiblo -mu' -mɔ, -ε di 'crien -bu -hre, 'ki 'ɔ nyibli ye'. 'Ki 'crien -bu, 'a win -hɔn 'li Nyɔsua wɔn. Plɔ a bleelɛ -wɛ, 'ki 'ɔ nyibli -mu' -mɔ, -ɔ pɪ win a 'mu nɔa yɪ bu, 'tɪ- -ɔ =tɪ 'ɔ=ɔ 'ɔ. Ba kɔ 'a yiye, -ε mɔ, tɪ -mu', -ε kɔ 'yri -tebli a 'mu, ε di 'ɔ 'lu -mɔ -muu -nɪ, ε yɪ -mɔ -hlɔ.

'Cɔe nɪ =hlon'hɔn a nyibli, nu- Saan gbɛ 'betile yɪ

4 Mɔ Saan, 'mɔ -yɪ 'crien -bu 'cɪ. 'Cɔe nɪ =hlon'hɔn -mu', -ɔ nɪ 'li Asiblogba 'kwli, ɔ nu- kɔ nyibli 'n yɪ -mɔ 'cɪ -nɪ. Nyɔsua bu nu 'a mu =haandɛ -mɔ, ε kɔ, bu -nyɪ 'a mu kibuwɛenle. 'Tɪ- 'klɔ 'mu la -wlu =tɪ, ε nɪ la 'klɔ, ε nɪ -do a 'mu, ε nɔ- 'tɛ nɪ 'klɔ, kɔ, ε nɔ- di di de. Nyɔsua a -Hihɪu nɪ =hlon'hɔn -mu', bu nu 'a mu =haandɛ -mɔ, bu -nyɪ 'a mu kibuwɛenle. ɔ nu- nɪ 'ɔ Nyɔsua a bodɔgbata ye'. 5 Ε kɔ, -Yusu 'Klisu -mu', -ε hle -tɪ a -tɛɛ, nyibli -wɛ 'li bu kuo =wɔ yɪ, bu nu 'a mu =haandɛ -mɔ, kɔ, bu -nyɪ 'a mu kibuwɛenle. Ε nɔ- mɔ yɪ-henyiblo, Nyɔsua -ha 'li 'kukunyibli

'nyi, ε -ha 'klɔ. Ε nɔ- nu 'v 'klɔ -bɔ, 'a 'blɔgbunaanyɔ a pɛpɛ 'lu yɪ.

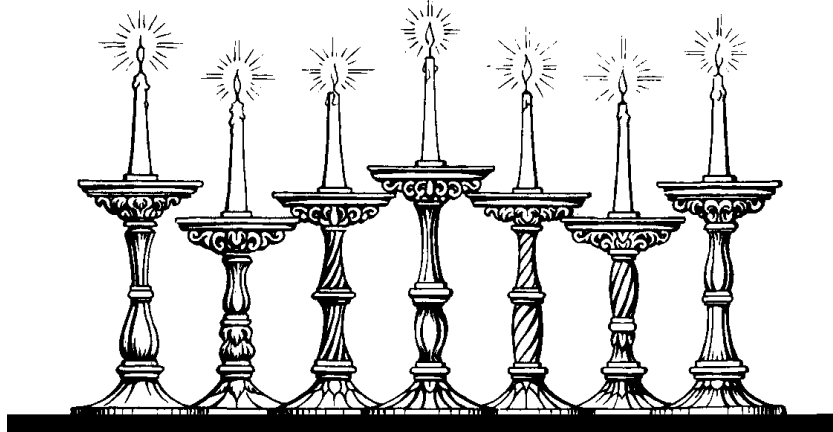
Ε nɔε nɛ -a mu nɪ, 'ε 'kɔ, 'kɪ 'v -aan -ta'. 'A -hɪɔ, nɔ- ε -nu, 'ε =gble -a mu, 'kɪ 'v dɛ 'kuku* -mɔ'. 6Ε nɔ- nu -a mu 'a dakɔ -mɔ', 'ε mɔ dakɔ a 'mu, 'a naanyɔ, 'ε nu-o -wɛ, =a -hɛ -cɔhlɔnpinyɔ*, 'kɪ 'v 'a 'Bai Nyɪsua ye'. Ε nɔ- -tɪ a 'yi'bubɔa blɛɛ yɪ, -tɛ 'klɔ tɛ yɪ bɔ, ε kɔ 'kɪ a kɪnunu 'hɛn-. Kɛ- bɔ nu 'mu.

7Ba ta 'v lɛ, 'kɪ 'lɪ 'nuŋmɪ 'nyi, ε di 'lɪ -naa -nɪ, ε 'mu di. 'A -nɛ nyiblo =dɔ di=e 'nɪ 'ye, ε kɔ, nyibli -mɔ', -v nu 'di, -v wa 'a =mɔɛji ke, v di=e 'nɪ 'ye -wɛ. Dakɔ a pɛpɛ, -v nu 'nɛ-tɔtɔ kɪ, v di nu nyai lɛ, 'a -tɪ. Ε mɔ =han-tɪ, kɛ- ε di 'mu =tɪ. 8Kɔkɔnyɔ Nyɪsua, -ε nɪ 'kɪ kɪ, kɛ- ε pɪ: «Mɔ =tu 'a -nɛ =dedede -wɪɪ. 'Mɔ nɪ -do a 'mu, 'mɔ -di 'a -nɛ =dedede 'lu -yra.» Nyɪsua a 'mu, ε nɔ- nu 'kɪ kɪ, 'ε -hi 'v 'a -nɛ =dedede 'v. Ε nɪ la 'klɔ, 'tɪ- 'klɔ 'ε =tu -wɪɪ, kɔ, ε nɪ -do a 'mu, ε nɔ- 'tɛ nɪ 'klɔ, ε kɔ, ε nɔ- di di.

-Tɛ Saan 'ye -Yusu, 'kɪ 'lɪ 'lɪlɛ'yiye 'kwli

9'Mɔ -mɔ 'aan 'diayɪ Saan, 'mɔ -yɪ 'criɛn -bɔ 'cɪɪ. A kɔ 'mu 'hɛn-, -a bibi 'yi lɛ, -a kɔ -Yusu 'Kɪɪsɔ 'hɛn-, =a -mɔɛ. Ε nɔ- nu-o, a kɔ 'mu 'hɛn-, =a yɪ =hɛntu nɪ -do 'ye, -aan pɛpɛ, =a kɔ =wɪɔ a 'lɪɪ, 'tɪ- -aan pɛpɛ, -Yusu a =gbɛtɔ, nɔ- kɔɔ nɛ -a mu win kɪ. Ε kɔ la -nyɔwɔ =dɔ, nyibli =dɔ, 'v klɔ la 'mu, 'v gba la 'lɪ 'mu 'nɪdugbɔ, -ε kɔ 'nyɛ -mɔ Patɪmɔsɪ kɪ. U wen 'nɪ, 'n nu dɛ, -ε nyɛ yɪ, -tɛ 'n hɛ Nyɪsua a -tɪ, 'tɪ- 'nɪ pɪ lɛ, -ε mɔ, -Yusu, nɔ- tɔɛ nɛ -a mu -tɪ a -tɛɛ. 10-Nyɔwɔ =dɔ, Nyɪsua a -Hihiu* 'ε kɔɔ la 'mu win kɪ pɛpɛ. -Nyɔwɔ a 'mu, ε mɔ la -wuwle-nyɔwɔ* =nɔ la; ε nɔ- kɔ 'kwli 'n 'wɪn 'lɪ win, 'ε -hɛn 'lɪ 'mu ke'. Win a 'mu, ε yɪ la 'nɪ 'wɪ, -wen -ŋamɔ a win, 11ε wen: «Dɛ -mɔ', -yɪ 'ye, 'du 'criɛn ye', -bɔ 'cɪɪ, -bɔ gba=a 'cɔɛ nɪ =hɪɔn'hɛn -mɔ', 'a nyibli yɪ, -v nɪ 'lɪ Efɛsɪdɔ 'kwli, kɔ Simɪnɪdɔ, kɔ Pɛgamɔdɔ, kɔ Tɪatɪɪdɔ, kɔ Sadeɪdɔ, kɔ Filadɛfɪdɔ, kɔ Laodɪsɛdɔ 'hɛn- 'kwli.»

12-Tɛ 'n 'wɪn, -ε -bɪ 'n =hɪɔn -mɔ, -ε di=e nu, 'mu nyiblo a 'mu 'ye, -ε yɪ 'lɪ 'mu -mɔ -hɛɛ -nɪ. -Tɛ 'n =hɪɔn -mɔ, -ε -bɪ 'n 'ye 'naptɪo nɪ =hɪɔn'hɛn, v nu -gɪɪ, v -nu. 13'Kɪ 'lɪ 'naptɪo a 'mu 'nyi, dɛ 'n 'yɛɛ 'lɪ, ε 'wɪɪ -tonyiblo yɪ, 'ε pɔ wɪɪɪɪ blɔblɔ, 'ε mɔa -gɪɪɪɪɪɪɪɪɪɪ -gbatu' bɔ, 14'a 'lu 'ε 'plɛ



-puɔpuɔ, 'a 'yii 'v 'wɪ-t na-huhli yɪ, 15'a buɪ 'v 'wɪ-t 'plɪde yɪ, v pu 'lɪ 'tɔ, -ɛ =hlu -gbɔgbɔ; 'a win yɪ 'nɪ 'wli, -wen 'nie gbagbu a -gli, -ɛ yɪ 'plu a win. 16Nyahroyɔ nɪ =hlon'hven, ɛ nɔ- ɛ 'ble kva, 'kɪ 'lɪ 'a diidedabu 'kwli. -Hɔtɪpuɛn, nɔ- -hven 'lɪ-t wɔn, 'a yigbakla 'ɛ yɪ wɔn, -wen 'mahɪnyɪv.

17-Tɛ 'n 'ye-e, -ɛ -bɪ 'n bi =hlon, 'kɪ 'v=v ye', =wɪ yɪ, -tɛ 'n 'ye nɪ 'kv wen, 'ɛ pu 'mɔ 'a diidedabu kɪ bu, ɛ wen: «=Nɪ 'pie 'lɪ hvannɔ. 'Mɔ =tu 'a -nɛ =dedede -wlu. 'Mɔ nɪ -do a 'mɔ, 'mɔ -di 'a -nɛ =dedede 'lu -yra. 18'Mɔ -mɔ nyiblo -mɔ', -ɛ 'tɛ di 'klɔ nɪ. 'N 'kv la nɪ, kɛɛ 'n -hɔn 'lɪ 'kukonyibli 'nyɪ nɪ, 'nɪ 'hrɪ 'klɔ. 'N 'tɛ di 'klɔ nɪ, -tɛ 'klɔ tɛ yɪ bu. 'N kɔɔ 'kukɔv win kɪ, kɔ 'kuɔpu a 'bli 'hven-. 19'A -tɪ, dɛ -mɔ', -yɪ 'ye, 'crɪ-tɪ. 'Crɪ -tɛbli -mɔ', -ɛ mi 'kɪ 'lu -mɔ, kɔ -tɛbli -mɔ', -ɛ di 'lu -mɔ mu. 20Nyahroyɔ nɪ =hlon'hven kɔ -gɔlɔnapɪtɪo nɪ =hlon'hven -bu 'hven-, -yɪ 'lɪ 'na diidedabu 'kwli 'yee -nɪ, =bu lee -mɔ, dɛ v =hen 'nyɛ. Nyahroyɔ nɪ =hlon'hven -bu, ɛ =hen 'nyɛ Nyɪsua a lelenyɔ* nɪ =hlon'hven -mɔ', -v =tui 'cɔɛ nɪ =hlon'hven a 'mɔ 'yie. 'Napɪtɪo nɪ =hlon'hven -bu, 'cɔɛ nɪ =hlon'hven a 'mɔ, ɛ nɔ- ɛ =hen 'nyɛ.»

Titie -mɔ', -Yusu pu Efɛsɪdɔ a 'cɔenyibli

2¹(Nyiblo a 'mɔ, ɛ nɔ- yɪ 'mɔ -lee -nɪ de, ɛ wen:) «Lelenyɔ -mɔ', -ɛ =tui Efɛsɪdɔ a 'cɔenyibli 'yie, 'crɪ =ne -mɔ: 'Kɪ titie -bu, ɛ -hven 'lɪ nyiblo -mɔ' wɔn, -ɛ 'ble nyahroyɔ nɪ =hlon'hven kva, 'kɪ 'lɪ 'a diidedabu 'kwli, kɔ,

-ε nεε 'lı -gulɔnapitio nı -hlon'hɔen -mɔ' nyı. 2-Tɛbli a pɛpɛ, a ni, 'n yi-e nı, 'nı yi-e -wɛ, -ε mɔ, a =tu 'v 'kɫı dıakɫı, 'kɫı 'v Nyısva a -kvan a -ta', 'a 'yɪ -sa. 'N yi-e nı, -ε mɔ, a 'nı -hva=a lı 'a mɔ 'crɛkɔnyibli 'nyı. Nyibli -mɔ', -v pɪ lɛ, v mɔ 'na -mɔnanyɔ*, 'tɪ- -v 'yɪ 'na -mɔnanyɔ 'pa-, a =tɛ =nɔ 'yɪ, 'a 'ye-e, -ε mɔ, v mɔ hɛlɛkɔnyibli =nɔ. 3'Na -tɪ, a yɪ 'ye =hɔen, 'kɫı 'lı =wɫɔ a 'lɪla 'kwli, kɛɛ, 'aan =wɫı 'yɪ -hɫɔn -bi. 4Kɛɛ, 'kɫı 'lı 'a mɔ 'nyı, yɪnyredɛ nı 'lı. Nɔ- kɔ -tɪ, 'nı yɪ 'a mɔ -mɔ 'plɛ. ɛ nɔ- mɔ: -tɛ a nu la 'na nɔɛɛ a kɔkɔ, tɪ -mɔ' -kɔ 'yɪ a =tu la 'na =wɫɔ a yɪkuole -wɫı, -tɛ tɪ nɛ -bɔ, a 'yɪ 'kɫı 'na nɔɛɛ lɛ -nu de. 5-Tɛ 'aan nɪnabɔ nı la 'mɔ, bɔ bi 'lı 'a mɔ 'kwli, 'tɪ- dɛ -bɔ, -ε kɔ kɫı a 'wlaa 'v -tɪ, ba =mɔɔɔ lɛ. Ba hie 'v dɛ 'kuku* a nunuɔ bɔ, ba =hıan -mɔ. =Haan-tɛbli -mɔ', a ni la, ɛ nɔ- ba nu de. 'Bɔ mɔ, 'ba 'yɪ -mɔ -hıan, 'n di di 'lı 'a mɔ -mɔ, 'kɫı 'lı tɪ gbi 'kwli, -tuo -mɔ', -ε kɔ kɫı 'aan 'napɪ nı 'v, 'mɔ 'v=v -tuo a 'mɔ kɫı -ha. 6Kɛɛ, dɛ -bɪ nı 'v, a ni, -ε nɔ yɪ, ɛ nɔ- mɔ: yɪnyre-tɛbli -mɔ', Nikola a =tumu a nyibli ni, 'aan =wɫı yraa =nɛ nı, =wɫı yɪ, -tɛ 'na 'mumu, 'na =wɫɔ nu 'a yraalɛ.

7Nyiblo 'bɔ kɔ -tɪ'wɪnnɔva, bɔ 'wɪn -tɪ -bɔ, Nyısva a -Hihiu* hɛ 'cɔɛ a nyibli yɪ. Nyibli -mɔ', -v 'yɛ nı di nı sa, 'kɫı 'v 'na =wɫɔ a yɪkuole a -ta', 'n di -nyı =nɔ 'hru, -ε di-e nu, tugbɛ a 'kui -mɔ', -ε yɪ nyibli 'kɫɔ yrayrɔ -nyı, v 'mɔ=v di. ɛ mɔ tugbɛ =nɔ, -ε nı 'lı Nyısva a 'dɔdɔtɪ a -ci kɫı.»

Titie -mɔ', -Yusu pɔ Siminɪdɔ a 'cɔenyibli

8(Nyiblo nı -do a 'mɔ, ɛ nɔ- yɪ 'mɔ -lee -nı de, ɛ wen:)
«Lɛlɛnyɔ -mɔ', -ε =tui Siminɪdɔ a 'cɔenyibli 'yɪɛ, 'cru =nɛ -mɔ:
'Kɫı titie -bɔ, ɛ -hɔen 'lı nyiblo -mɔ' wɫɔn, -ε =tu 'a -nɛ =dedede -wɫı, kɔ, -ε di 'a -nɛ =dedede 'lu -yra. Nyiblo a 'mɔ, ɛ 'kɔ la nı, 'tɪ- 'ɛ -hɔn 'lı 'kɔkɔnyibli 'nyı, 'ɛ 'hɪrɪ 'kɫɔ. 9'N yi 'aan 'kla-wliye'yıya nı, kɔ, 'nı yi-e -wɛ, -ε mɔ, a mɔ =hɔɛnyibli =nɔ. Kɛɛ, seyɪ-seyɪ, a mɔ dɛkɔnyibli =nɔ. De -bɔ, a -kɔ, nɔ- mɔ =haandɛ -mɔ', Nyısva -nyı 'a mɔ, 'yɛ =bu ɛ 'yɪ 'yiyedɛ 'pa-, 'n yi win -hɔn a pɛpɛ -mɔ' nı, -ε kɔ kɫı v yɪ 'v 'a mɔ -tɪ -yɛɛ -nı. Nyibli a 'mɔ, v wen 'nı, v mɔ -Juukvɛ* =nɔ, -ε =hɛn 'nyre, v mɔ seyɪ a Nyısva a nyibli =nɔ. Kɛɛ, ɛ 'yɪ-tɪ 'pa-, v 'yɪ Nyısva a nyibli 'pa-, v mɔ 'kuo -hɔn* a nyiblo gbagbɔ Satan* a -gbolugbɔ a nyibli =nɔ.

10 'N yi 'a mu 'ni -lee -ni, -ε mɔ, a di 'ye -hwen, keε, a 'ni 'pie 'li hvannu. Ba pu 'v nva bu: Satan di-e 'ni nu, 'ki 'li 'a mu 'nyi, v 'mu nyibli -hɔhɔ -jt' le pu, -ε di-e nu, Satan a 'mu, ε 'mu 'v 'a mu le =tεε -ni. A di 'ye -nyrɔwɪ ni -pu a -hwen. Keε, ba 'cibi 'v 'na =wlv a yikuole, 'ye =bu v di 'a mu 'la. 'Bu mɔ, 'ba yi 'a nunuo le ni ni, =haande -mu', 'n di 'a mu -nyi, ε nɔ- mɔ 'klɔ yrayrɔ -mu', -ε 'ye ni -wε 'li.

11 Nyiblo 'bu kɔ -ti'winnva, bu 'win -ti -bu, Nyɪsua a -Hihiu* yi 'cɔε a nyibli -lee -ni. Nyiblo -mu', -ε 'ye ni di ni sa, 'ki 'v Nyɪsua a =wlv a yikuole a -ta', ε 'yi 'li-ti 'li -wε, bu nu 'kɔwɪ ni 'hwen, -ε mɔ Nyɪsua a -mɔlehlɔle.»

Titie -mu', -Yusu pu Pegamudɔ a 'cɔenyibli

12 (Nyiblo ni -do a 'mu, ε nɔ- yi 'mu -lee -ni de, ε wen:)
«Lelenyɔ -mu', -ε =tui Pegamudɔ a 'cɔenyibli 'yie, 'cru =ne -mɔ: 'Ki titie -bu, ε -hwen 'li nyiblo -mu' wlvn, -ε 'ble -hotɔptien kva. 13 'Dɔ -mu' -kɔ 'kwli a ni 'li, 'n yi-e ni. 'N yi-e ni -wε, -ε mɔ, 'kuo -hɔun* a nyiblo gbagbu Satan*, ε nɔ- kɔɔ 'dɔ a 'mu a nyibli win ki. Nyiblo -mu', -ε mɔ Antipa, ε 'ni -pie-e la hvannu, 'ε hle la-a, 'ki 'v -tonyibli a pɛpɛ ye', -ε mɔ, ε mɔ 'na -nagbopi* =nɔ. Ti -mu' -kɔ 'yri v 'laa la 'v Antipa a 'mu, a 'yi -sa, 'ki ba kuo 'mu =wlv yi. 'Ki v 'laa 'li-ti 'aan 'dɔ -mu', -ε kɔ 'kwli Satan 'ti 'li. Keε, ke-ε ni 'mu, 'a yi nyibli le -lee -ni, -ε mɔ, 'mɔ a yi =wien kɔε. 14 Keε, 'ki 'li 'a mu 'nyi, yinyre-tebli ni 'li. ε nɔ- kɔ -ti 'ni yi 'a mu -mɔ 'plε. ε nɔ- mɔ: nyibli ni 'li 'a mu 'nyi, tɔɔwin -mu', Balamv* tɔε la Balakɪ, -aan 'baunv a ti 'yri, 'v yi-ti =wien le kɔε. ε tɔε la-a ni, -tε ε di la nu, 'ti- Yisraekvε* 'mu la -ti 'wla, 'ki 'v Nyɪsua ye'. ε lee la =nu ni, bu di la 'wlvba-tebli -mu', v pie 'kuo*, ε kɔ, bu nu la 'lawlude. 15 -v -bu ni 'li 'a mu 'nyi, de ni -do a 'mu, ε nɔ- v ni, 'v yi Nikola a =tumu a nyibli a tɔɔwin -hɔun =wien le kɔε. 16 'A -ti, ba hie 'v de 'kuku* a nunuo bu, ba -hɪan -mɔ. ε nɔ- 'yi-ti 'pa-, 'n di 'li 'ni di, 'ki 'li ti gbi 'kwli, nyibli a 'mu, 'mu =nu yi -wɔn. -Hotɔptien -mu', -ε -hwen 'li 'mu wlvn, ε nɔ- 'n di nu, 'mu nyibli a 'mu -mɔ -wɔn.

17 Nyiblo 'bu kɔ -ti'winnva, bu 'win -ti -bu, Nyɪsua a -Hihiu* yi 'cɔε a nyibli -lee -ni. Nyiblo -mu', -ε 'ye ni di ni sa, 'ki 'v Nyɪsua a =wlv a yikuole a -ta', 'n di -nyi-e

diidedu -mu', u dæe manu*, -ε -hli, 'ki 'li yakɔ 'kwli. 'N di -nyi-e 'huɔ puɔpu, -ε kɔ ki u 'cru 'v 'nyre yrayru. 'Nyre yrayru a 'mu, nyiblo =du 'yɪ-t -yi, 'bu 'yɪ nyiblo -mu' 'pa-, u di 'nyre a 'mu =tue.»

Titie -mu', -Yusu pu Tiatilidu a 'cvenyibli

18(Nyiblo ni -do a 'mu, ε nɔ- yɪ 'mu -lee -ni de, ε wen:) «Lelenyɔ -mu', -ε -tui Tiatilidu a 'cvenyibli 'yie, 'cru -nε -mɔ: 'Ki titie -bu, ε -huen 'li Nyɪsua a 'Yu wɔɔn. Nyɪsua a 'Yu a 'mu, 'a 'yii 'wɪ-t na a -huhli yɪ, 'a bu 'wɪ-t 'plidε yɪ, u pu 'li 'tɔ, -ε yɪ wɔɔn dɪaki. 19-Tɛbli a pɛpɛ, a ni, 'n yi-e ni. 'N yi-e ni, -ε mɔ, a nuε nε 'aan 'bio -tonyibli ni, 'a 'tiε kuo 'mu =wɔ yɪ, kɔ, 'a kɔ =wɔ a 'lɪa; 'ni yi-e -wε, -ε mɔ, a yɪ 'aan 'bio 'ni -hεε -ni. -Kuan -bu, a ni, ε -hi 'v -kuan -mu', a ni la ni. 20Kεε, 'ki 'li 'a mu 'nyɪ, yɪnyre-tɛbli ni 'li. ε nɔ- kɔ ki 'n yɪ 'v 'a mu -mɔ 'plεε -ni. ε nɔ- -mɔ: nugba ni 'li 'a mu 'nyɪ. U dæe =nε Sesabeli. ε nɔ- a -hε mε lε, -ε ni 'li 'a mu 'nyɪ. ε wen 'ni, ε mɔ Nyɪsua a winwɔɔn-hanyɔ* =nɔ. Kεε, ε kεε 'na -kuannunyibli ni, 'ε tɔε =nu, 'ki bu nu 'lawludε, ε kɔ, bu di 'wɔɔn-tɛbli -mu', u pie 'kuo*. 21'N -nyi-e ti, 'ki bu hie 'v dε 'kuku* a nunuo bu, bu =huan -mɔ. Kεε, ε ni -hva-a li bu hie 'v 'lawludε bu. 22ε nɔ- kɔ -ti 'mu=v nu, 'huɪ a hinhren 'yakla 'mu=v klɔ, -ε di-e nu, ε 'mu =huen 'ye. Nyibli -mu', -v kɔ=ɔ 'huen-, -v ni 'lawludε a 'mu, 'bu 'yɪ 'v dε 'kuku bu -hie, ε kɔ nugba a 'mu, 'a nunu-tɛbli -huɪn 'huen-, 'n di =tu =nu =huen gbagbu -wε. 23'Ya 'v 'lu de, nugba a 'mu, 'n kɔ -bu 'la 'a 'yonu a pɛpɛ, -ε di-e nu, 'cɔε a nyibli a pɛpɛ, u 'mu=v 'ye, -ε -mɔ, 'mɔ -mɔ nyiblo -mu', -ε yi nyibli a 'lule-hihie, kɔ 'waa -huhva-tɛbli. 'Aan pɛpɛ, nyiblo 'bu ni 'v, 'a -nε -kvandε, ε -nu, ε nɔ- kɔ 'pɛεε 'n di-e -nyi. 24'A mu -bɪ -mu', -v ni 'li Tiatilidu a 'cɔε bu, a 'yɪ nugba a 'mu, 'a tɔɔwin -huɪn a 'mu nva yɪ bu pu, 'ti- -tɛbli -mu', u dæe Satan* a -huhli-tɛbli, a 'yɪ-t 'nyɪ. ε nɔ- nu-o, 'ni 'yɪ =dedede -kɔ, =bu lee nε 'a mu, ba nu, 25kεε, -tε a 'blee 'v kva, 'ki ba 'blee 'v kva, bu gba-a -gbagba, bu yε 'na 'lɪdi-nyrɔɔ kɪ. 26Nyibli -mu', -v 'yε ni di ni sa, 'ki 'v Nyɪsua a =wɔ a yɪkuolε a -ta', ε kɔ, dε -mu', 'n -hɔε, -v di-e nu, 'ti- lε'ɔɔ-nyrɔɔ 'mu 'v nyre, u nu- 'n di 'klɪ -nyi, 'ki bu kɔɔ dakɔ a pɛpɛ, -v ni 'nε- 'klɔ -mɔ win kɪ.

27 'Kli -mu', 'na 'Bai -nyi 'mu, ε nɔ- 'n di -nu -nyi. U di kɔɔ nyibli win ki, 'ki 'li 'kli a kɪnuu 'kwli, v 'mu =wɔyɔnyrenyibli bu -wɛ, =wɪ yɪ, -tɛ nyibli 'yɛ ni wɔwɔ yɪ 'ki lɛ. 28 'N di -nyi =nu -nyragblɪnyahroyɛ -mu', -ɛ yɪ wɪn -tɛɛ.

29 Nyiblo 'bu kɔ -tɪ'wɪnnɔvɔ, -ɛ -bɪ bu 'wɪn -tɪ -bu, Nyɪsva a -Hihɪu* yɪ 'cɔɛ a nyibli -lee -nɪ.»

Titie -mu', -Yusu pɔ Sadɛsɪdɔ a 'cɔnyibli

3 ¹(Nyiblo nɪ -do a 'mu, nɔ- yɪ 'mu -lee -nɪ de, ε wɛn:) «Lɛlenyɔ -mu', -ɛ =tɪ Sadɛsɪdɔ a 'cɔnyibli 'yie, 'cru =nɛ -mɔ: 'Kɪ titie -bu, ε -hɛn 'li nyiblo -mu' wɔn, -ɛ kɔ Nyɪsva a -Hihɪu nɪ =hlon'hɛn, ε kɔ nyahroyɔ nɪ =hlon'hɛn. -Tɛblɪ -mu', a ni, 'n yɪ 'a pepɛ nɪ. 'N yɪ-e nɪ, -ɛ mɔ, v wɛn 'nɪ, a kɔ 'klɔ yrayrɔ. Kɛɛ, sɛyɪ-sɛyɪ, 'klɔ 'ka nɪ -do -mu', ε nɔ- a 'tɛ nɪ. E 'wɪ yɪ, a 'ku nɪ. 2 Ba 'du ye', ba -tu 'v 'kli, -ɛ di-e nu, dɛ -mu', -ɛ 'tɛ nɪ 'klɔ, 'ki 'li 'a mu 'li, ε 'nɪ =ha 'ku -wɛ. 'Ba 'yɪ-t lɛ -nu, a di 'nɪ 'ku pepɛ, -ɛ nu-o, 'n 'yɛ-e nɪ, -ɛ mɔ, 'aan nunu-tɛblɪ 'yɪ 'v yɪ 'sɪi -nɪ, 'ki 'v Nyɪsva ye'. 3 Nyɪsva a win -mu', a 'wɪn la ti -hi la a ti 'yɪ, -tɛ a nu la 'a kɔa'buble, bu bi 'li 'a mu 'kwli lɛ. Ba -tuu 'v win a 'mu 'v, ba hie 'v dɛ 'kuku* a nunuo bu, ba -hɪan -mɔ. 'Bu mɔ, 'ba 'yɪ ye' 'du, 'n kɔ =bu di 'li 'a mu -mɔ, 'mu 'a mu -bati lɛ -pɔv -nɪ. Kɛɛ, ti -mu', 'n di 'li ya, a 'yɪ-t -yɪ. -Tɛ 'n di 'lɪdidie nu, ε di 'wɪ-t 'yɪrɪnyibli yɪ, -ɛ kɔ didie nyiblo =dɔ 'yɛ nɪ yɪ.

⁴Kɛɛ, 'ki 'li 'a mu Sadɛsɪdɔ a 'cɔnyibli 'nyɪ, -v -bɪ nɪ 'li, 'v 'tɛ 'sɪi 'v yɪ, 'ki 'v Nyɪsva ye'. U 'wɪ-t nyibli =dɔ -mu' yɪ, -v 'yɪ 'waa wɔwɔ sru -pɔ. U nu- -mɔ -bɪ, v blɛɛ yɪ, bu pɔ wɔwɔ pɔpɔ, v kɔ 'mu 'hɛn-, -a 'mu 'hɔ -nɪna -nɪ. ⁵Kɛ- ε di 'mu =ti, 'ki 'v nyibli -mu' -mɔ, -v 'yɛ nɪ di nɪ sa, 'ki 'v Nyɪsva a =wɔ a yɪkuolɛ 'kwli. 'N di pɔ =nu wɔwɔ pɔpɔ, ε kɔ, yruyru, 'n 'yɪ 'li-t 'li -wɛ, =bu 'wɔwɔ 'waa 'nyɛ, -ɛ 'cru 'li 'crɛn -mu' 'kwli, -ɛ mɔ nyibli -mu', -v kɔ 'klɔ yrayrɔ a 'crɛn. Ti -mu' -kɔ 'yɪ 'n di 'na 'Bai Nyɪsva ye' nɪ, ε kɔ 'a lɛlenyɔ 'hɛn-, 'n di-e 'nɪ hɪa, 'ki 'v 'waa pepɛ ye', -ɛ mɔ, nyibli a 'mu, v mɔ 'na nyibli =nɔ.

⁶Nyiblo 'bu kɔ -tɪ'wɪnnɔvɔ, bu 'wɪn -tɪ -bu, Nyɪsva a -Hihɪu* yɪ 'cɔɛ a nyibli -lee -nɪ.»

**Titie -mυ', -Yusu pu Filadefidɔ
a 'cvenyibli**

7 (Nyiblo nɪ -do a 'mυ, nɔ- yɪ 'mυ -lee -nɪ de, ε wen:) «Lelenyɔ -mυ', -ε =tui Filadefidɔ a 'cvenyibli 'yie, 'cru =ne -mɔ: 'Kɪ titie -bυ, ε -hven 'lɪ nyiblo -mυ' wɔn, -ε =cεε 'v yɪ, kɔ, -ε hɛ -tɪ a -tεε. Ε nɔ- 'ble bodɔ Dafidɪ* a 'maju a 'yεε -mυ' kva, -ε -hε 'v 'maju 'v, 'tɪ- nyibli 'v puε 'lɪ Nyɪsva a bɔnɪlɛ'. 'Bυ mɔ, 'bυ -ha 'v 'maju a 'mυ 'v, nyiblo =dɔ 'yɪ 'kɪ -kɔ, bυ ka 'v=v 'v. 'Bυ mɔ, 'bυ ka 'v 'maju a 'mυ 'v, nyiblo =dɔ 'yɪ 'kɪ -kɔ -wε, 'kɪ bυ -ha 'v=v 'v. 8 -Tɛblɪ a pεpε -mυ', a nɪ, 'n yi-e nɪ. 'N yi-e nɪ, -ε mɔ, a 'yɪ 'kɪ =dɔ kɪ -nɪ. Kεε, a -tuu 'v 'na win nɪ, 'tɪ- 'a hɛ-ε, 'kɪ 'v nyibli a pεpε ye', -ε mɔ, a mɔ 'na nyibli =nɔ. Ba ta 'v ɛ, 'n =ga 'maju wɔn, 'kɪ 'v 'a mυ -mɔ. Nyiblo =dɔ 'yɪ 'lɪ-tɪ 'lɪ -wε, bυ ka 'v=v 'v. 9 Ba 'ye kε dε, 'n di nu, ε nɔ- -bυ: Nyibli nɪ 'v, 'v hɛ-ε, -ε mɔ, v mɔ -Juukvε* =nɔ, -ε =hɛn 'nyrε, v mɔ -tεε a Nyɪsva a nyibli =nɔ. Kεε, ε 'yɪ 'mυ ɛ -nɪ. U mɔ Satan* a -gbolugbo a nyibli =nɔ. 'N di-e 'nɪ nu, nyibli a 'mυ, v 'mυ 'v 'a mυ ye' di, v 'mυ kwɪ bυ bla, 'kɪ 'v 'aan 'v=tuulε a -ta'. 'N di-e 'nɪ nu, v 'mυ=v ɛ yru, -ε mɔ, 'n nυε nε 'a mυ nɪ. 10 'A mυ -mɔ -bɪ, -tε 'n lee la 'a mυ, -ε mɔ, ba kɔ =wɔv a 'lɪla, 'kɪ 'lɪ 'na =wɔv a yɪkuolε 'kwɪ, -ε -bɪ a -tuu 'v 'na win nɪ. 'A -tɪ, 'n kɔ =bυ kɔ 'lɪ 'aan dε -mɔ -tεε, tɪ -mυ', -ε kɔ 'yri =hven a 'yiye a tɪ di 'v nyre, 'kɪ 'v 'a -nε nyiblo =dɔ -mɔ. =Hven a 'yiye a 'mυ, ε kɔ bυ =tεε 'v -tɔtɔ kɪ a nyibli a pεpε ɛ. 11 'N 'tɪε di 'lɪ nɪ. -Tɪtε a 'blee 'v kva, 'kɪ ba 'blee 'v kva, -ε di-e nu, =haandε -mυ', 'n di 'a mυ -nyɪ, nyiblo =dɔ 'nɪ =ha 'a mɔ=ɔ =jɪ' -ha. 12 Nyibli -mυ', -v 'yε nɪ di nɪ sa, 'kɪ 'v Nyɪsva a =wɔv a yɪkuolε 'kwɪ, 'n di-e 'nɪ nu, v 'mυ 'na Nyɪsva a 'kagbav* a 'katui yɪ 'wɪ. =Dedede 'yɪ 'lɪ-tɪ 'lɪ -wε, bυ pu 'lɪ =nυ -patv'. 'N di 'cru 'v =nυ 'na Nyɪsva a 'nyrε, kɔ 'na Nyɪsva a 'dɔ a 'nyre yɪ. 'Kɪ nyibli a 'mυ, v di 'lɪ 'dɔ a 'mυ 'kwɪ 'tɪ. 'Dɔ a 'mυ, ε nɔ- mɔ Jrusrε yrayru. 'Kɪ ε di 'lɪ yako 'kwɪ -hɔn, 'kɪ 'lɪ Nyɪsva 'hɪ, ε 'mυ 'nε- -tɔtɔ kɪ =tɪ. 'Kɪ 'v=v kɪ, 'n di 'cru 'v 'na 'nyre yrayru.

13 Nyiblo 'bu kɔ -ti'winnva, bu 'win -ti -bu, Nyisva a -Hihiu* yi 'cve a nyibli -lee -ni.»

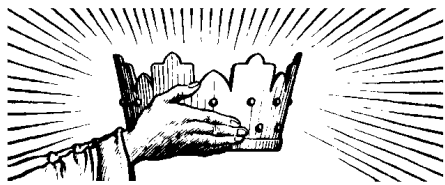
**Titie -mɔ', -Yusu pu Laodisedɔ
a 'cvenyibli**

14 (Nyiblo ni -do a 'mɔ, ε nɔ- yi 'mɔ -lee -ni de, ε wen:) «Lelenyɔ -mɔ', -ε -tui Laodisedɔ a 'cvenyibli 'yie, 'cru -ne -mɔ: 'Kɪ titie -bu, ε -hven 'li nyiblo -mɔ' wɔn, -ε kɔ 'nyre -mɔ Kε- bu ni 'mɔ. De -mɔ', Nyisva ni, nyiblo a 'mɔ, ε nɔ- hɛ-ε. Ε mɔ -haannyiblo -nɔ, -ε ni -haandε. 'Kɪ Nyisva naa 'li-ti 'li, 'ε nu -tebli a pεpε. 15 -Tebli a pεpε, a ni, 'n yi-e ni. Ε mɔ, a 'yi cε -ni, ε mɔ, a 'yi -hren -wε. 'N -hve wen=ε ni, 'kɪ ba ni wen cε, -hɔv' ba hren wen. 16 -Tε a ni 'v -heyri', ε -hen 'nyre, -ε mɔ, a 'yi cε -ni, ε kɔ, a 'yi -hren -wε, 'a -ti, 'n di 'a mɔ 'ni -wla. 17 A wen 'ni, a mɔ dekonɔv -nɔ, a kɔ 'a -ne de ni. 'A -ti, a 'ni -hva-a 'kɪ 'a -ne =dedede. Kεε, a 'yi-ti -yi, -ε mɔ, sey-t-sey-ti, a 'yi plɔ a bleelε -kɔ, a ni nyat le. Ε -hen 'nyre, -ε mɔ, a mɔ =hwennyibli =nɔ, 'a 'yi 'hɔlepu-tebli -kɔ, 'a -ga 'hɔ wɔn, 'ti-, 'aan 'yii 'dɔ ni. 18 Ε nɔ- nu-o, 'ni pi 'a mɔ =tɔ', 'kɪ ba -tɔɔ 'ne- 'mɔ -gɔlv -mɔ' -mɔ, v pu 'li 'tɔ, ε 'mɔ 'li 'wɔ a -ti, -ε di-e nu, a 'mɔ -tεε a dekonɔv -hε. 'Bu mɔ, 'ba nu-o, -ε -bi a mɔ -tεε a dekonɔv =nɔ. 'N yi 'a mɔ 'ni -lee -ni de, ba -tɔɔ 'ne- 'mɔ wlawli puɔpuɔ -mɔ, 'a 'mɔ-v 'hɔ le pu, -tɔv 'ni -ha 'a mɔ nu, -tε a -ga 'hɔ wɔn a -ti, ε kɔ, ba -tɔɔ 'ne- 'mɔ 'yii a -ci -mɔ, -ε di-e nu, a 'mɔ le yru. 19 'Mɔ -bi, 'bu mɔ, 'ni nve nyiblo, nyiblo a 'mɔ, 'n -he 'li-ti le, ε kɔ, 'n =tui-e -hven. 'A -ti, ba =tu 'v 'kɪ, ba hie 'v de 'kuku* a nunuo bu, ba kve 'mɔ =wien, a 'ni 'ni 'kɪ cε de. 20 Ba pu 'v nva bu, 'kɪ 'n ni 'v 'aan =huan.yi 'yri, 'ni yi gbɔgbɔ bi. Nyiblo 'bu 'win 'na win, 'bu pu le, =bu pa, 'n kɔ =bu pa 'li-ti -mɔ, ε kɔ 'mɔ 'hven-, -a 'mɔ de di. 21 Nyibli -mɔ', -v 'ye ni di ni sa, 'kɪ 'v Nyisva a =wɔ a yikuole a -ta', 'n di -nyi =nu 'hru, v 'mɔ mɔ 'mɔ 'hɔ di, -ε di-e nu, v kɔ 'mɔ 'hven-, -a 'mɔ mɔ 'na gbata kɪ bu ni, =wi yi, -tε 'n -nu, 'na 'mumu, 'kɪ 'n yi -sa, 'na 'Ba Nyisva 'ε -nyi 'mɔ 'hru, 'kɪ ε kɔ 'mɔ 'hven-, -ba ni 'v 'a gbata kɪ bu.

22Nyiblo 'bu kɔ -ti'winnua, -ε -bɪ bu 'win -ti -bu, Nyɪsua a -Hihiu* yɪ 'cɔε a nyibli -lee -nɪ.»

**-Tε v ni Nyɪsua a 'nyrelepɔvɔv,
'kɪ 'lɪ yakɔ 'kwli**

4 1-Tε dε a 'mɔ, ε -hi, -ε -bɪ 'n ta 'lɪ yakɔ 'kwli lε dε, 'nɪ 'yε 'majɔ, 'ε -ga wɔn, 'kɪ 'n 'wɪn 'lɪ nyiblo -mɔ', -ε yɪ wɛn 'lɪ 'mɔ -mɔ -hlee -nɪ a win. Win a 'mɔ, ε yɪ 'nɪ 'wli, -wɛn -ɲamɔ a win. Kε- nyiblo a 'mɔ, ε pɪ 'mɔ yɪ: «Di 'nε- 'mɔ -mɔ, 'kɪ 'nε- yɔ', -ε di-ε nɪ, dε -mɔ', -ε di 'lɪ -mɔ mu, 'mɔ -mɔ-ɔ -tɔɔ -nɪ.» 2Ti nɪ -do a ti 'yri, -ε -bɪ Nyɪsua a -Hihiu* kɔɔ 'mɔ win kɪ pɛpɛ, 'nɪ 'yε bodɪɔgbata, 'kɪ 'lɪ yakɔ 'kwli, nyiblo =dɔ 'ε nɪ 'lɪ-tɪ 'kwli bu. 3Nyiblo a 'mɔ, 'a yigbakla nɔ yɪ, 'ε 'wɪ-tɪ -haan'hɪ -mɔ', -ε yɪ wɔn yɪ, v dεε sasɔpɔ kɔ salɔvɔnɪ. -Payrɔ =glaa 'lɪ gbata a 'mɔ lε. -Payrɔ a 'mɔ, ε yɪ 'nɪ wɔn -wε, =wɪ yɪ -haan'hɪɔ -mɔ', v dεε emelodɪ. 4Gbati a =wɔv -tu 'v -hɛn, nɔ- =glaa 'lɪ yɪ-hɛgbata



a 'mɔ lε. 'Kɪ 'lɪ gbati a 'mɔ 'kwli, nyibli gbagbɪ a -wɔv -tu 'v -hɛn, v nɔ- nɪ 'lɪ blε, 'v pɔ wɔwɔlɪ pɔɔpɔv, kɔ, 'v -tu -gɔlɔklaɔn* 'lɪ lε. 5Gbata -mɔ', -ε nɪ 'v -hɛyri', -huhli, nɔ- -hɔvɛn 'lɪ-tɪ 'kwli lε, ε kɔ, -tɛyε

'ε -mɔmɔvε 'v lε. 'Kɪ 'v gbata a 'mɔ yɪ, 'kɪ =gbii nɪ -hɔn'hɔvɛn nɪ 'v, 'v yɪ wɔn. =Gbii a 'mɔ, v mɔ Nyɪsua a -Hihiu nɪ -hɔn'hɔvɛn -mɔ', -v nɪ 'v Nyɪsua yε'. 6=Dedede nɪ 'v bodɪɔgbata a 'mɔ yɪ, 'ε 'wɪ-tɪ 'nie gbagbɔ yε', 'ε yɪ wɔn, -wɛn 'yie.

'Ya 'v 'lɪ dε, -tɛblɪ nɪ -hɛn =dɔ, -v pɪ -hunhlɔn, v nɔ- =glaa 'lɪ bodɪɔgbata a 'mɔ lε, -ε nɪ 'v -hɛyri'. 'Waa kε'dε kɔ 'waa yε'dε mɔ 'yii dadɔ. 7'A yɪ-hɛdε 'wɪ-tɪ kɔkɔ' yɪ, 'a 'hɔvɛn a dε 'wɪ-tɪ blibwɔ yɪ, 'a ta a dε, 'a yigbakla 'ε 'wɪ-tɪ -tonyiblo a yigbakla yɪ, 'a -hɛn a dε 'ε 'wɪ-tɪ ke yɪ, -ε wɛn. 8U nɪ -hɛn a pɛpɛ a 'mɔ, -ε -bɪ 'bu nɪ 'v, ε kɔ wanwɛn nɪ -hɔn-do. 'A 'hɔvɛn nu 'yii a dadɔ, 'kɪ 'lɪ 'kwli kɔ 'kɪ 'v 'hɔvɛn kɪ, 'tɔ kɔ -nyre, 'v 'cibi 'v, 'v yɪ -wɔlɪ blε. U 'nɪ -nyra-a lɪ -wɔlɪ a 'mɔ bu. Kε- v pɪ:

«Kukonyo Nyisua o, -mo ni 'kli ki,
 -mo =cee 'v yi pepe.
 -Na 'kli ni 'v 'a -ne 'kli =du 'lu yi.
 'Ti- 'klo 'mv -wlu =tu mo mu,
 -ni la 'klo, =ni 'tie ni 'klo, -mo di di.»

9Ke- -tebli ni -hen a 'mv, ε pi, 'e yi ble, 'e pi Nyisua 'nyre le,
 Nyisua -mv', -ε ni 'v boduogbata ki bu, 'ti- -ε ni 'klo, -te 'klo
 te yi bu, 'e yi-ti -ti a 'yi'bubua ko 'wio -nyi. 10'A -ne ti,
 'bu mo, 'bu yi-ti le ni ni, -ε -bi nyibli gbagbi a -wlu -tu
 'v -hen a 'mv, v ble kwli bu, 'ki 'v Nyisua ye', -ε ni 'v gbata
 a 'mv ki bu, ko, -ε hie 'klo, 'v pi-ti 'nyre le, 'v yi 'waa 'klaun
 'lu le -he, 'v =tu 'v=v 'klaun a 'mv ye' ble, 'v pi le:

11 «Aan Kukonyo Nyisua,
 -mo nu -tebli a pepe.
 ε 'wi yi, -hva-a ni,
 ε no- nu-o, =ni nu -tebli a pepe a 'mv,
 'ti- 'e ni 'klo.
 ε no- nu-o, =ni bleε yi,
 nyibli a pepe bu -nyi -mv -ti a 'yi'buale,
 bu =tuu 'v -mv 'v,
 ε ko, bu yru-o, -ε mo, 'ki 'kli a pepe
 -huen 'li -mv -mo.»

**Nyiblo -mv, -ε 'wi-ti 'blayu* yi,
 v nu -cohlun* -mo**

5 1-Te de a 'mv, ε -hi, -ε -bi 'n 'ye 'crien, 'ki 'li nyiblo -mv'
 -ji', -ε ni 'v boduogbata a 'mv ki bu, 'e 'ble 'crien a 'mv
 kwa, 'ki 'li 'a diidedabu 'kwli. 'Crien a 'mv, 'a 'kabi ni 'huen,
 nu- v 'cru 'v ki, 'v 'pla 'crien a 'mv, 'v nu =gbaa-tebli ni
 =hlon'huen, 'v =gba 'crien a 'mv, -ε di-e nu, nyiblo =du 'ni
 =ha-a yi kla. 2'Ti-, 'ni 'ye Nyisua a lelenyo* gbagbu, 'e 'yee 'li
 win, 'e yi 'beti -ni, ε wen: «Nyiblo a 'di -bi bleε yi, -bu =gbla
 =gbaa-tebli -bu, 'ti- -bu =wle 'crien a 'mv 'li?» 3Kee, ε 'yi
 nyiblo =du -ko, 'ki 'ne- -totu ki, 'ki 'li yako 'kwli, ko, 'ki 'li
 -totu bu, -ε -we 'li -bu =wle 'crien a 'mv, 'ti- -bu ta 'li-ti 'kwli
 le. 4De a 'mv, ε nu-o ni, 'ni -we diaki, -koti nyiblo =du 'yi la
 'v -ni, -ε we 'li -bu =wle la 'crien a 'mv, -bu ta la 'li-ti
 'kwli le. 5-ε -bi nyiblo ni -do, -ε ni 'li nyibli gbagbi a 'mv
 nyi, ε yi 'mv 'ni -lee -ni, ε wen: «=Ni 'wee 'li. 'Ye koko' -mv'.

Ɛ nɔ- mɔ Juda* a -tugbatayu. Ɛ mɔ bodɔ Dafidɔ* a 'yonu a 'Yu =nɔ. Nɔ- -ha 'v 'a -nɛ =dedede 'hru wɔn. Ɛ nɔ- blɛɛ yɪ, -bu =gbɩa 'crɪen a =gbaa-tɛblɩ nɪ -hlon'huen -mɔ', -bu =wɩɛ=ɛ.»

6-Tɛ 'n ta 'lɪ lɛ de, -ɛ -bɪ 'n 'ye nyiblo =dɔ. Nɔ- nyra 'v -heyri' bu, 'kɪ 'v bodɔgbata a 'mɔ ye'. Nyibli gbagbɪ kɔ -tɛblɩ nɪ -hɛn -mɔ', -v pɪ -hunhlɔn, nɔ- =glaa 'lɪ=ɪ lɛ. Nyiblo a 'mɔ, ɛ 'wɪ=ɪ 'blayu yɪ. =Nɪ yɪ=ɪ nɪ 'ye, -wɛn, v 'la la-a nɪ, 'Blayu a 'mɔ 'ɛ =ga -mɔɪ nɪ -hlon'huen kɔ 'yɪ nɪ -hlon'huen. 'A 'yɪ a 'mɔ, nɔ- mɔ Nyɪsua a -Hihiu nɪ -hlon'huen -mɔ', ɛ yɪ lɛ lɛ, 'kɪ 'nɛ- 'klɔ a pɛpɛ -bu kɪ; 7'Blayu a 'mɔ 'ɛ mu 'v nyiblo -mɔ' ye', -ɛ nɪ 'v gbata a 'mɔ kɪ bu, 'crɪen a 'mɔ, -ɛ nɪ 'lɪ 'a diidɛdabu 'kwɩ, 'ɛ -ha =nɛ=ɛ -jɪ'. 8-Tɛ ɛ -ha 'kɪ =nɛ=ɛ -jɪ', -ɛ -bɪ -tɛblɩ nɪ -hɛn -mɔ', -v pɪ -hunhlɔn, v kɔ nyibli gbagbɪ a -wɩv =tu 'v -hɛn -mɔ' 'huen-, v bla 'Blayu a 'mɔ kwɩ yɪ bu. 'Waa pɛpɛ a 'mɔ, v 'ble dɔkɔɪ' kɔa lɛ, 'v 'ble -gɩv-ɲanɪ kɔa lɛ, hunhrɔnpɔ-tɛblɩ 'yɪ 'lɪ 'kwɩ lɛ. Hunhrɔnpɔ-tɛblɩ a 'mɔ, ɛ nɔ- mɔ Nyɪsua a nyibli a lenyaawin; 9'v yɪ -wɩadɔ yrayɔ ble. Nɔ- mɔ:

«Mɔ blɛɛ yɪ, -bu 'du 'crɪen -mɔ' ye',

-bu =gbɩa =gbaa-tɛblɩ -mɔ',

-ɛ nu=ɔ, v 'la la -mɔ nɪ,

=nɪ nu -na -hlɔ, =nɪ =gblɛ nyibli,

'tɪ- =nɪ gba 'v =nɔ Nyɪsua 'hɪ.

Nyibli a 'mɔ, 'klɔ -bu,

nɔ- kɔ dakɔ a pɛpɛ, a nyibli =nɔ,

'v pɪ 'bliwiin a gblegble,

'v -hɔn 'lɪ 'a -nɛ 'blɔgba =dɔ 'kwɩ,

=nɪ gba 'v =nɔ Nyɪsua 'hɪ,

10 =nɪ nu =nɔ -na dakɔ -mɔ,

=nɪ mɔ 'waa bodɔ,

ɛ kɔ, =nɪ nu=ɔ, 'v -hɛ -cɔhlɔnpɪnyɔ*,

'kɪ 'v Nyɪsua ye'.

Nɔ- di nyibli win kɪ -kɔɔ -nɪ, 'kɪ 'nɛ- 'klɔ -bu kɪ.»

11-Tɛ 'n ta 'lɪ lɛ de, -ɛ -bɪ 'n 'ye Nyɪsua a lɛlenyɔ -hɔɔhɔɪ -wɛ, 'v mɔ lɛlenyɔ a 'mɩliwɪ a 'mɩliwɪ, nyiblo =dɔ 'yɪ 'lɪ 'waa -hihre 'lɪ -wɛ; 'v =glaa 'lɪ bodɔgbata a 'mɔ lɛ, 'v =glaa 'lɪ -tɛblɩ nɪ -hɛn -mɔ', -v pɪ -hunhlɔn, kɔ nyibli gbagbɪ -mɔ' 'huen-, 'nɪ 'wɩn 'waa -wɩa a win, 12'v 'yɛɛ 'lɪ win 'v yɪ ble, v wɛn:

«Blayu -mu', u 'la la, u nu -cɔhlɔn -mɔ,
 'ki 'v nyibli a -ta',
 ε nɔ- kɔ -ji' 'kli a pɛpɛ ni 'li,
 'ε kɔ 'a -nɛ =dedede,
 'ε kɔ =tɔ, 'ε -hi 'v 'a -nɛ =dedede 'v,
 'ε ni 'kli ki.

Nɔ- blɛɛ yi, nyibli bu =tuu 'v,
 bu -nyi-e -ti a 'yi'bubua, bu pu=v 'nyre le.»

13'Ti- -tebli a pɛpɛ -mu', Nyisua -nu, -v pi -hunhlɔn,
 'ni 'win 'waa win -wɛ, -ε mɔ -tebli -mu', -ε ni 'li yakɔ 'kwli,
 kɔ 'ki 'nɛ- -tutu ki, kɔ 'ki 'li -tutu bu, kɔ 'a dɛ -mu', -ε ni 'li
 nie -mɔ. 'Waa pɛpɛ a 'mu, u yi ble -wladu. -Wladu a 'mu,
 ε nɔ- -bu:

«Nyiblo -mu', -ε ni 'v bodɔgbata ki bu,
 ba pu=v 'nyre le,
 ε kɔ 'Blayu 'hven-. -Ba =tuu 'v =nu 'v.

U nu- kɔ -mɔ 'kli a pɛpɛ -hven 'li -wlu.

-Tɛ 'klɔ tɛ yi bu, u nu- mɔ nyibli gbagbi.»

14-ε -bi -tebli ni -hen -mu', -v pi -hunhlɔn, u wen:
 «Kɛ- bu ni 'mu.» Nyibli gbagbi -mɔ -bi, u bla =nu kwli yi bu,
 'ki 'v 'waa 'v=tuule a -ta'.

'Blayu, nɔ- =gbla 'crɛn -mu', 'a =gbaa-tebli

6 ¹-Tɛ dɛ a 'mu, ε -hi, -ε -bi 'n 'ye 'Blayu -mu' ni, -ε 'ble
 'crɛn -ni wen kua, 'ε =gbla 'a yi-hɛ=gbaadɛ. -Tɛ ε =gbla
 'ki-t, -ε -bi -tebli ni -hen -mu', -v pi -hunhlɔn, 'n 'win
 'waa 'yɛɛ ni -do a win, 'ε pi lɛ: «Di 'li.» 'A win 'wi-t -tɛye
 a win yi. ²-Tɛ 'n ta 'li lɛ, -ε -bi 'n 'ye -so puɔpu, nyiblo -bu,
 -ε nɛɛ =nɛ, 'ε 'ble flɔ kua, 'v -ha 'li 'klaun*, 'v -nyi-e nyiblo
 a 'mu. Nɔ- mu tu ki, 'ε 'wi-t ta'bu yi, 'ε bi 'klɔ a pɛpɛ ki,
 'ε -ha 'v 'a -nɛ nyiblo =dɔ, -ε -wen=ε -mɔ 'hru wlɔn.

³-Tɛ dɛ a 'mu, ε -hi, -ε -bi 'Blayu =gbla =gbaadɛ a 'hven
 a dɛ ni. Ti ni -do a ti 'yri, -ε -bi 'n 'win -tebli ni -hen -mu',
 -v pi -hunhlɔn, 'a 'hven a dɛ a win ni, 'ε pi lɛ: «Di 'li.»
⁴'N yi 'v le ni tɛ, -so -bi 'ε 'hri. -So a 'mu, ε -hlu ni, -wen
 na-huhli, nyiblo -bu, -ε nɛɛ =nɛ, 'v -nyi-e 'kli, 'ki bu pu tu bu,
 'ki 'nɛ- 'klɔ ki, -ε di-e nu, nyibli 'mu 'lula -ni, 'v -nyi-e
 -hɔtɔpɛn gbagbu -wɛ.

5-Tɛ dɛ a 'mʊ, ɛ -hi, -ɛ -bɪ 'Blayu =gbla =gbaade a ta a dɛ nɪ, 'nɪ 'wɪn -tebli nɪ -hɛn -mʊ', -v pɪ -hɪnhlɔn, 'a ta a dɛ a win 'ɛ pɪ lɛ: «Di 'lɪ.» -Tɛ 'n mu 'lɪ lɛ ta mɔ, -ɛ -bɪ 'n 'yɛ -so -yɾɔgbʊ, nyiblo -bʊ, -ɛ nɛɛ =nɛ, 'ɛ 'ble 'wɛɛdɛ kʊa. 6-ɛ -bɪ 'n 'wɪn win, 'kɪ 'lɪ -tebli nɪ -hɛn a 'mʊ, -v pɪ -hɪnhlɔn 'nyɪ. Win a 'mʊ, ɛ 'wɪ-tɪ -tonyiblo a win yɪ, kɛ- ɛ pɪ: «-Kɔbʊ kɔ 'yugbɔ 'hʊɛn-, v kla lɛ, 'v pɪ -die. -Nyrɔwɔ nɪ -do a -kʊan a 'wliyɛ, ɛ -tʊɛ -kɔbʊ a -kilowɔ nɪ -do. 'Bʊ mɔ 'yugbɔ -nɔ, -ɛ -bɪ ɛ -wɛ 'lɪ -kilowɪ nɪ ta.» Kɛ- win a 'mʊ, ɛ pɪ nyiblo -mʊ' yɪ, -ɛ nɪ 'v -so a 'mʊ kɪ: «'Nyra kɔ nɔ 'hʊɛn-, dɛkɔnyʊ -tʊɛ, ɛ nɔ- 'yɛ nɪ pʊ -die.»

7-Tɛ dɛ a 'mʊ, ɛ -hi, -ɛ -bɪ 'Blayu =gbla =gbaade a -hɛn a dɛ nɪ, -tebli nɪ -hɛn -mʊ', -v pɪ -hɪnhlɔn, 'a -hɛn dɛ a win 'ɛ pɪ lɛ: «Di 'lɪ.» 8-Tɛ 'n ta 'lɪ lɛ, -ɛ -bɪ 'n 'yɛ -so -bɪ. 'A 'hʊ 'pupuo nɪ, nyiblo -mʊ', -ɛ nɛɛ =nɛ, 'a 'nyrɛ mɔ 'kukʊʊ, 'ɛ 'lɪlɛ nyibli lɛ, 'tɪ- -tʊtɛ -mʊ', v dɛɛ 'kuopʊ a 'bli, nɔ- -hʊɛn -ta' lɛ, 'ɛ yɪ-tɪ =wien lɛ kʊɛ, 'v -nyɪ =nʊ 'kɪ, 'kɪ bʊ naa 'lɪ tʊ, kɔ 'kanʊ, kɔ =tʊtakʊɛ, kɔ 'wan 'kwli a mamʊ 'kwli, bʊ 'lɪlɛ nyibli lɛ, 'kɪ 'lɪ 'kɔ a =gɛ nɪ -hɛn a 'kɪbɪa -bɪ kɪ.

9-Tɛ dɛ a 'mʊ, ɛ -hi, -ɛ -bɪ 'Blayu =gbla =gbaade a -hɪn a dɛ nɪ, tɪ nɪ -do a tɪ 'yri, -ɛ -bɪ 'n 'yɛ 'kukʊnyibli a -hɪkɔ, 'kɪ 'lɪ Nyɪsʊa a -200cɔhlɔnpiilɛ -mʊ' -hlɔn. Nyibli a 'mʊ, v 'lɪlɛ =nʊ lɛ, -tɛ v 'ble Nyɪsʊa a win kʊa a -tɪ, ɛ kɔ, -tɛ v yɪ la Nyɪsʊa a -tɪ nyibli -lee -nɪ a -tɪ, 10'tɪ- 'v 'yɛɛ 'lɪ win, v wɛn: «-Aan Kukɔnyɔ Nyɪsʊa o, 'kɪ 'lɪ -mʊ -mɔ, 'kɪ -tɪ a -tɛɛ -hʊɛn 'lɪ. Nyibli -mʊ', -v nɪ 'lɪ 'kɔ 'kwli, -v 'lɪlɛ -a mʊ lɛ, tɪ a 'dɪ -bɪ -kɔ 'yri, -dɪ =nʊ -bati lɛ -pʊʊ -nɪ 'lɪ, ɛ kɔ, tɪ a 'dɪ -bɪ -kɔ 'yri, -na yɾʊ dɪ =nʊ -yɛɛ -nɪ 'lɪ?» 11Bʊ pʊ 'kɪ lɛ, -ɛ -bɪ v pʊ nyibli a pepɛ a 'mʊ wlawɪ pʊpʊʊ, (ɛ nɔ- tʊɛ =nɛ nyibli yɪ, -ɛ mɔ, v 'sɪi 'v yɪ,) 'tɪ- 'v lee =nʊ, -ɛ mɔ: «Ba -plee 'v tɪ lɛ dɛ gbe, -kɔtɪ v blɛɛ yɪ, bʊ 'lɪlɛ 'aan 'bio -mʊ' lɛ, -v nɪ Nyɪsʊa a -kʊan, =wɪ yɪ, -tɛ v nu 'aan lɛ'lɪlɛ. -Tɛ Nyɪsʊa nu 'lɪ 'a 'lɪpʊpʊʊ, 'bʊ nu 'a nunuo lɛ, -ɛ -bɪ nyibli -mʊ', -v 'lɪlɛ 'a mʊ lɛ, Nyɪsʊa dɪ pʊʊ =nʊ -bati lɛ.»

12-Tɛ dɛ a 'mʊ, ɛ -hi, -ɛ -bɪ 'Blayu =gbla =gbaade a -hlɔn-do a dɛ nɪ, -ɛ -bɪ -tʊtʊ -tʊa 'hɪhleɛ dɪakɪ, 'yɾʊ 'ɛ -jɾɛ, -wɛn danʊ -yɾɔgbʊ, =hɔnpʊ 'ɛ =hɪlʊ, -wɛn -hlʊ, 13nyahro 'ɛ 'ble 'lɪ yakɔ 'kwli lɛ, =wɪ yɪ tugbɛ a 'kui, -ɛ 'yɪ =hɪlʊ, pepɛ yɪ -bʊbɔ -nɪ, 14yakɔ 'ɛ 'plɛ, 'ɛ 'wan, =wɪ yɪ, -tɛ v nɪ kɔ

a 'pupla; dugbɪ kɔ 'nidugbo a pɛpɛ 'hʊɛn-, 'v -hɔn -ta' lɛ; 15 nyibli a pɛpɛ, -v nɪ 'nɛ- 'klɔ kɪ, 'v 'gba ci lɛ, bodɔɔpɔ bi 'lɪ yɪ, 'blugbɪnaanyɔ, 'sɛyɔ a nyibli gbagbɪ, dɛkɔnyɔ, 'klɪkɪnnyɔ, kɔ nyibli a pɛpɛ, =koyɔ kɔ nyibli -mʊ', -v 'yɪ =koyɔ 'pa-, 'waa pɛpɛ a 'mʊ, v 'gba ci lɛ, 'kɪ 'lɪ dugbɪ 'lu, 'v -huhli lɛ, 'kɪ 'lɪ 'buiti 'kwli lɛ, ɛ kɔ, 'kɪ 'lɪ 'hɪ 'nyɪ, 16 'v yɪ dugbɪ kɔ 'hɪ 'hʊɛn -lee -nɪ, 'kɪ bʊ bi 'v =nʊ 'lu, bʊ =jri -nʊ 'lu bʊ, bʊ -hli -nʊ, -ɛ di-e nʊ, nyiblo -mʊ', -ɛ nɪ 'v bodɔɔgbata -mʊ' kɪ bʊ, ɛ 'nɪ =ha -nʊ 'yɛ, ɛ kɔ, 'Blayɪ a yɪv 'nɪ =ha -nʊ yɛ, 17 -ɛ nʊ-o, ti nyre 'v nɪ, 'kɪ 'waa yɪv bʊ klɔ nyibli. -Nyɔwɔ a 'mʊ 'kwli, ɛ 'yɪ nyiblo =dʊ -kɔ, -bʊ di wa.

Nyɪsua a lɛlɛnyɔ* =tu Nyɪsua a nyibli yruule

7 1-Tɛ dɛ a 'mʊ, ɛ -hi, -ɛ -bɪ 'n 'yɛ Nyɪsua a lɛlɛnyɔ nɪ -hɛn -mʊ' nɪ, 'v nɪ 'klɔ a =gɛ nɪ -hɛn 'yri blɛ, 'v ka pɛpɛgblɛ nɪ -hɛn -mʊ' yɪ, -ɛ di-e nʊ, v 'nɪ =ha 'nɛ- 'klɔ kɪ -hii -nɪ, ɛ kɔ, v 'nɪ =ha -tʊtʊ lɛ -hɛn, kɔ, v 'nɪ =ha 'nie kɔ ti 'hʊɛn- lɛ -hɛn; 2 'nɪ 'yɛ Nyɪsua a lɛlɛnyɔ -bɪ, 'ɛ -hɔn 'lɪ 'yɪv a 'hrule', 'ɛ 'ble =dedede kʊa, ɛ nɪ, 'ɛ =tʊi 'Klɔhɛnyɪsua a nyibli yruule; 'ɛ da Nyɪsua a lɛlɛnyɔ nɪ -hɛn -nɪ wɛn, Nyɪsua -nyɪ 'klɪ, 'kɪ bʊ nyre -tʊtʊ kɔ 'nie yɪ, 'ɛ 'yɛɛ 'lɪ win, 3 ɛ wɛn: «Ti 'yɛɛ 'v nɪ nyre, 'kɪ ba nyre 'nie kɔ -tʊtʊ, kɔ ti 'hʊɛn- yɪ. Ba -ple -a mʊ, -ba =tu Nyɪsua a -kʊannunyibli yruule, 'kɪ 'v 'waa yɪgbaklɪ yɪ.» 4-Tɛ ɛ -hi, 'tɪ- 'v lee 'mʊ, nyibli nɪ -tie -mʊ', v =tu yruule a 'mʊ: v mɔ nyibli a (144'000) 'miliwɪ nɪ -pu =tu 'v 'hʊɛn a gblɛ nɪ -pu =tu 'v 'hʊɛn. Nyibli a 'mʊ, 'kɪ v -hɔn 'lɪ Yisraɛkʊɛ* a =tʊgbɪ nɪ -pu =tu 'v 'hʊɛn -mʊ' 'nyɪ. 5-8'A -nɛ =tʊgba 'bʊ nɪ 'v, 'a nyibli a (12'000) 'miliwɪ nɪ -pu =tu 'v 'hʊɛn, v nʊ- v =tu yruule a 'mʊ. =Tʊgbɪ a 'mʊ, 'waa 'nyrɛ, nɔ- -bʊ: Juda a =tʊgba, Rube a =tʊgba, Gadɪ a =tʊgba, Ase a =tʊgba, Nɛfutali a =tʊgba, Manase a =tʊgba, Simeɔ a =tʊgba, Lɛfi* a =tʊgba, Yisaka a =tʊgba, Sabulo a =tʊgba, Sosefu* a =tʊgba, kɔ Besame* a =tʊgba 'hʊɛn-. Nyibli a pɛpɛ a 'mʊ, v nʊ- v =tu Nyɪsua a yruuledʊ a 'mʊ.

Nyibli -hʊɔhʊ

9-Tɛ dɛ a 'mʊ, ɛ -hi, -ɛ -bɪ 'n 'yɛ -tonyibli -hʊɔhʊ. ɛ 'yɪ -tonyiblo =dʊ -kɔ, -bʊ -wɛ 'lɪ 'waa -hihre. Nyibli a 'mʊ, 'blugbɪ a pɛpɛ -bʊ, -v nɪ 'nɛ- 'klɔ -bʊ kɪ, ɛ nɔ- v -hɔn kɪ lɛ,

v mo dako a pepe a nyibli -nu -we. 'Ki v -hon 'li 'a -ne -tite -du, 'v pi 'bliwin a gblegble. 'Ki v ni 'v Nyisua a boduogbata, e ko, 'ki 'v 'Blayu ye'. 'Waa pepe, v pu wlawli puopu, (e no- tue -ne nyibli yi, -e mo, v 'sii 'v yi,) 'v 'ble yohran kua le, 'ki 'v Nyisua a 'nyre a lepupu a -ta', 10'v 'yee 'li win, v wen: «Nyisua -mu', -e ni 'v boduogbata -mu' ki, e ko 'Blayu -mu' 'huen-, v nu- wa -a mu.»

11Nyisua a lelenyu* a pepe, v -glaa 'li 'a boduogbata -mu' le, e ko, 'v -glaa 'li nyibli gbagbi, v ko -tebli ni -hen -mu', -v pi -hunhlun 'huen-, 'v ko 'li ble, 'ki 'v boduogbata a 'mu ye', 'v pi Nyisua 'nyre le, 12v wen: «E mo -han-ti, -aan Nyisua, no- ko -ti a 'yi'bubua. 'Ki 'kli a pepe ni 'li-ti -ji', 'ti- 'e ko =to. Ba di 'li, -ba -nyi-e 'wio, -ba =tuu 'v=v 'v, e ko, -ba pu=v 'nyre le, -te 'klo te yi bu. Ke- bu ni 'mu.»

13Nyibli gbagbi a (24) -wlv =tu 'v -hen -ni wen, ke- 'waa nyiblo -bi pu 'mu yi, e wen: «=Bi nyibli -mu', -v pu wlawli puopu, -yi =nu ni? -Bi' v -hon yi 'li?» 14-E -bi 'n -huhia kle, -e mo: «Nyibeyu o, -mo ni -do, -mo yi =nu.» -E -bi, e wen: «Nyibli -bu, v 'ye =hwen diaki, 'ki 'li le'booti 'kwli, 'v 'yi 'v Nyisua a 'hru bu -hie, 'v yra 'waa wlawli, 'ki 'li 'Blayu a -hlu -mo, -e di=e nu, v 'mu 'li 'wu. 15E no- ko -ti, 'v 'cibi 'v Nyisua a boduogbata ye', 'v pi-ti 'nyre le, 'ki 'li 'a 'kayu bu 'to ko -nyre. Bodu -mu', -e ni 'v gbata a 'mu ki bu, e no- di =nu 'yie =tu. 16'Kanv ko 'nie'natu 'huen-, e 'yi 'li-ti 'li -we, bu nu 'ki =nu de. 'Yru 'yi 'li-ti 'li -we, bu hien =nu de. E 'yi =dedede -ko, -bu di 'ki =nu le hien de, e ko, -bu di =nu de -huan -mo nu, 17-e nu-o, 'Blayu -mu', -e ni 'v boduogbata -mu' ye', no- di =nu 'yie =tu. E no- di 'li =nu 'nie wien gba, 'nie -mu', -e yi nyibli 'klo yrayru -nyi. Nyisua a =gbetu, no- di =nu =ga, e 'mu =nu 'yi =hlon le 'hran.»

'Blayu =gbla le'boogbaade ni

8 1-Te de a 'mu, e -hi, -e -bi 'Blayu -mu', -e 'ble 'cruen -ni wen kua, e =gbla =gbaade a =hlon'huen a de ni. -Te e =gbla 'ki-ti, -e -bi -tebli a pepe -mu', -v ni 'li yako 'kwli, v nu -blii. E no- v nu -nunu, 'e gba -haawokutu. 2-Te 'n ta 'li le de, -e -bi 'n 'ye Nyisua a lelenyu* ni =hlon'huen -mu', -v ni 'v=v ye', 'v -nyi =nu -gamu ni =hlon'huen.

3Nyisua a lelenyo -bi ni 'v, 'e 'ble -guluya kua, -e ko 'kwli v pi 'li hunhrunpu-tebli, v pi 'to le, 'e di 'v -cohlunpiile', v nu -gulv, v -nu, 'v -nyi-e hunhrunpu-tebli -huvhu, -e di-e nu, e 'mv=v 'to le pu, 'a nahlun, ko Nyisua a nyibli a pepe a lenyaawin, v 'mv 'li Nyisua -mo mu. 'Ki 'li -cohlunpiile', 'ki e pi 'li-i 'to le, 'ki 'v Nyisua a bodiugbata ye, 4hunhrunpu-tebli a nahlun a 'mv, 'e 'hru 'li Nyisua a lelenyo -mv', -e ni 'v Nyisua ye', 'a dabu 'kwli, 'e mu 'li yako 'kwli, e ko Nyisua a nyibli a lenyaawin 'hven-. 5'Ti- Nyisua a lelenyo a 'mv, 'e 'du -guluya -ni wen ye', 'e nu na'kli -mv', -v ni 'li -cohlunpiile', 'e 'yii 'li-i 'li. -Te e -we -mo, -e -bi 'ki e -hnhuan 'ne-e 'klo ki. -Te e -hnhuan 'ki 'ne-e 'klo ki, -e -bi yako -tua le-mumale, 'e pi 'yii ke' le, -tutu 'e -tua 'huhlele.

-ŋamv ni -hlon'hven

6-Te de a 'mv, e -hi, -e -bi Nyisua a lelenyo* ni -hlon'hven -mv', -v 'ble -ŋamv ni -hlon'hven kua, v -we -mo, 'ki bu bi-e.

7Ti ni -do a 'mv 'yri, -e -bi yi-henyiblo bi 'a -ŋamv ni. -Te e bi 'ki-i, -e -bi cekli, ko na, ko -hlu, v nu- bibi 'yi le, 'v ble 'li yako 'kwli, 'v bi 'ne- -tutu ki, -tutu 'e nu -tɔle'beewi ni ta, 'a 'kutɔ -bi ko ti -mv', -v ni 'v=v ki, 'v -hin, -piti yrayi a pepe hin ni -we.

8-Te de a 'mv, e -hi, -e -bi Nyisua a lelenyo a 'hven a nyiblo bi 'a -ne -ŋamv. -Te e bi 'ki-i, -e -bi v 'du =dedede ye'. E 'bua ni, -wen dugba gbagbu, na 'e yi-i 'lu -wlun -ni, 'v pu 'li-i 'yru -mo, 'yru a 'mv 'e nu -tɔle'beewi ni ta, 'a 'kutɔ ni -do -bi 'e -he -hlu, 9-tebli a pepe, -v ni 'li 'yrukutɔ a 'mv -mo, 'v 'koku le, 'yrukutɔ a 'mv, 'a 'mu a pepe, 'v nyre yre.

10-Te de a 'mv, e -hi, -e -bi Nyisua a lelenyo a ta a nyiblo bi 'a -ne -ŋamv ni, nyahroye gbagbu =du, no- ble 'li yako 'kwli, 'e yi wln, -wen =gbuu, 'e bi 'li 'nie, ko 'nyie 'hven-mo, 'e nyre -nu yre. 11Nyahroye a 'mv, 'a 'nyre mo Wlonklade; 'nie a 'mv, e bi 'li -mo, e nu -tɔle'beewi ni ta, 'a 'kutɔ ni -do -bi 'e -he wlonklanie, nyibli -huvhu, -v na 'nie a 'mv, 'v 'koku le, -te 'nie a 'mv, e kla wlon diaki a -ti.

12-Te de a 'mv, e -hi, -e -bi Nyisua a lelenyo a -hen a nyiblo bi 'a -ne -ŋamv ni. -Te e bi 'ki-i, -e -bi 'yru ko -hɔnpv 'hven-, e 'wi -te v 'ye ni nu wen -tɔle'beewi ni ta,

'yru a 'kabi -bi 'e -jre, -hɔnpu a 'kabi -bi 'e -jre -wɛ. Nyahro -mɔ -bi, 'a 'yɔ nu ta, 'bu nu 'v, 'a ta a 'yɛɛ kɔ bu jre -wɛ. U 'nu 'bɛ-ɛ 'ki -tɛɛ de. 'Tɔlɔwɔ kɔ -nyrɔwɔ 'hɛn-, v nu -tɔlɛ'bɛɛwɔ nu ta. 'Yru 'kee hɔnhɛn nu, 'ki 'li -nyrɔwɔ a 'kɔtɔ -bi 'kwli, -hɔnpu 'kee hɔnhɛn nu -wɛ, 'ki 'li 'tɔlɔwɔ a 'kɔtɔ -bi 'kwli.

13-Tɛ 'n ta 'li lɛ de, -ɛ -bi 'n 'ye ke, -ɛ yɔ wan, 'ki 'li yɔ', 'e 'yɛɛ 'li win, 'e pɔ lɛ: «Popowli -o, popowli -o. Nyibli di 'ye -hɛn, 'ki 'nɛ- 'klɔ -mɔ. ɛ kɔ Nyɔsua a lɛlenyɔ nu ta -bi, -v 'yɛɛ 'waa -ɲamɔ nu bi. 'Bu mɔ, 'bu bi-e, -hɛn a 'yiye di ki 'nu -bii -nu diaki.»

9¹-Tɛ de a 'mu, ɛ -hi, -ɛ -bi Nyɔsua a lɛlenyɔ a -hun a nyiblo, ɛ bi 'a -nɛ -ɲamɔ nu. Ti nu -do a ti 'yri, -ɛ -bi 'n 'ye nyahroyɛ, 'e ble 'li yakɔ 'kwli, 'e bi 'nɛ- -tutu ki, 'ti- 'v -nyi nyahroyɛ a 'mu 'maju a 'yɛɛ, -ɛ di-e nu, 'hɔ gbagbu -mu', -ɛ hɔ 'kwli bu, ɛ 'mu-v yɔ kla, 2nyahroyɛ a 'mu 'e kla 'hɔ a 'mu yɔ. -Tɛ ɛ kla-a yɔ, -ɛ -bi nahlon -hɛn 'li -wlu, 'e 'ye, -wen nagba a nahlon. Nahlon a 'mu, ɛ ka 'yru a 'yie yɔ, 'e nu-o, halɔ 'e bi -tutu klɛ, 'du 'e nu lɛ -jojo, 3'kolio 'v -hɔn 'li nahlon a 'mu 'nyi, 'v 'hɛn -tutu a pepɛ ki bu, 'v -nyi 'kolio a 'mu 'klɔ, -ɛ 'wɔ-tɔ -ji-kaya a 'klɔ yɔ, 4'v lee =nu: «A 'nu 'nyree 'li -piti kɔ ti 'hɛn- yɔ, ɛ kɔ 'a -nɛ 'dɔdɔde =du 'hɛn-. Kɛɛ, nyiblo 'bu nu 'v, Nyɔsua a yruule 'bu 'yɔ 'v-v yɔ -nu, nyiblo a 'mu, ɛ nɔ- ba mle lɛ.» 5U 'yɔ 'kolio a 'mu 'klɔ -nyi, 'ki bu 'la nyibli. Kɛɛ, v -nyi =nu 'klɔ, 'ki bu nu-o, nyibli bu 'ye -hɛn, 'ki 'li -hɔnpɔ nu -hun 'kwli. 'Kolio a 'mu, 'bu mle nyiblo, ɛ yɔ 'ye -hɛn, =wɔ yɔ, -tɛ -ji-kaya 'yɛ nu mle wen nyiblo a -hɛn a 'yiye. 6'Ki 'li -hɔnpɔ nu -hun a 'mu 'kwli, nyibli -bi di =mɔ 'kɔkɔ lɛ, -ɛ di-e nu, v 'nu -ha -hɛndɔ a 'mu 'ye de, kɛɛ, v 'yɔ 'li-tɔ 'li -wɛ, bu 'ku. U di 'kɔkɔ 'nu -hɔa diaki, kɛɛ, 'kɔkɔ a 'mumu, ɛ di hɔɔ =nu -mɔ lɛ.

7'Kolio a 'mu, v 'wɔ-tɔ -sue yɔ, v -wɛ -mɔ, 'ki bu mu tu ki. 'Ki 'v =nu 'lu, de nu 'v, -ɛ 'wɔ-tɔ -gulɔklaɔn* yɔ. 'Waa yigbakli 'wɔ-tɔ -tonyibli a yigbakla yɔ. 8'Waa 'lu-pupui hɔ nu, -wen nugba, ɛ kɔ, 'waa 'nyi 'wɔ-tɔ kɔkɔ' a 'nyi yɔ. 9=Dedede nu 'v =nu -wliye, 'e 'wɔ-tɔ tawlawɔ yɔ, v nuu 'plɔde. 'Waa wanwen yɔ 'nu 'wli, -wen -gbɛ -mu', -sue yɔ -jri, 'sɛyo nu 'v ki, 'v mi tu ki. 10'Waa bui 'wɔ-tɔ -ji-kayɔ a bui yɔ, 'e yɔ nyibli lɛ mle,

-wen -ji-kayt. 'Waa -bui a 'mu, no- yi =nu 'klt -nyi, 'kt bu =tu nyibli =hwen, 'kt 'lt =hōnpv nū =hun 'kwli. 11 'Kolio a 'mu, 'waa nyiblo gbagbu, no- mō 'ku -hvan* -mu', -ε kō 'hvō -mu', -ε hlv 'kwli bu win kt. 'A 'nyre mō Abadō, 'kt 'lt -Juukvewin* 'kwli. Glektivē* -mō -bt, v dēε =ne Aponio. 'Nyre nū 'hven a 'mu, ε =hen 'nyre -Tēblv-wenyō.

12-ε -bt 'kt, yi-hē-hwen a 'yiye -hi nū. ε hie 'lt 'a gble nū 'hven -bt.

13-Tē yi-hē-hwen a 'yiye a 'mu, ε -hi, -ε -bt Nyisva a lelenyō a =hlon-do a nyiblo bi 'a -ne -ḡamu nū, 'nū 'win win, 'ε -hōn 'lt -cōhlvpiile* -mu', -ε kō =gē nū -hen. ε mō -cōhlvpiile, v nuu -gvlv, 'ε nū 'v Nyisva ye'. 14 Kē- win a 'mu, ε pī Nyisva yi, -ε mō: «=Wlε 'kuo* nū -hen -mu', v mva la bu, 'kt 'v 'nie -mu', v dēε Efratī wien!» 15 'Kuo nū -hen -mu', -v kō -tī ε -hla, Nyisva -wε =nu -mō, 'kt bu nū -kvan, 'kt 'lt 'yrv nū -do a 'mu 'kwli, kō, 'kt 'lt =hōnpv nū -do a 'mu 'kwli, ε kō, 'kt 'lt -nyrōwō nū -do a 'mu 'kwli, ε kō, 'kt 'lt -haawō nū -do a 'mu 'kwli. ε -wε =nu -mō, 'kt bu mu nyibli 'la, nyibli nū ta 'bv nū 'v, v 'mu 'waa nyiblo nū -do 'la. -Tē win -nū wen, ε pv lē, ε lee Nyisva a lelenyō: «=Wlε 'kuo -mu',» -ε -bt ε mu nū, 'ε =wle =nu. 16-Tē ε -hi, -ε -bt 'n 'ye 'seyo -hvōhv, 'v nū 'v -sue kt blē, -tē v =tī 'mu, 'v lee 'mu. V mō (200'000'000) 'miliwī a -hōtrōwī nū 'hven a 'miliwō.

17 Kē- 'n nū 'lū'yiye, 'n 'ye -sue, kō nyibli -mu', -v nū 'v =nu kt blē, 'v pv tawlawlī 'hvī lē. Wlawlī a 'mu, ε nū gblegble. 'A dē -bt nū 'v, 'ε nū -jōhv, 'a dē -bt 'ε nū -yrvgbv, 'a dē -bt 'ε nū -gbapv. -Sue a 'mu, 'a dē 'bv nū 'v, 'a 'lu 'wī-tī kōkō' a 'lu yi, na-huhli, kō nahlv, kō 'nv -mu', -ε 'lū nyibli lē, 'ε -hven 'lt nyibli wlōn. 18-Hvōndv a gble nū ta a 'mu, -v mō na kō nahlv kō 'nv a 'mu 'hven-, 'kt 'lt nyibli nū ta 'nyī, ε 'la nyiblo nū -do. 19 ε 'wī yi, -sue a 'mutu, no- yi =nu 'klt -nyi, 'kt bu =tu nyibli =hwen, -ε dī-e nū, v 'mu lē 'kōkv -nū, 'waa -bui 'v =tui nyibli =hwen -wε. 'Waa -bui a 'mu, v 'wī-tī hro yi, hro a 'li 'v nū 'v -bui a 'mu kt. ε no- -sue a 'mu, v ni, 'v yi nyibli lē mle.

20 Nyibli -mu', =hvengble nū ta a 'mu, v 'yi 'la, v 'yi 'v 'waa dē 'kuku* a nunuo bu -hie, 'v 'cibi 'v 'kuo -hvūn a dīda, ε kō -cī a kōkō. 'Waa -cīdv a 'mu, ε mō tuyōnv -bv, 'waa =gbetv, v ni. -Gvlv v ni, 'v ni tuyōnv a 'mu, kō,

'v ni 'plu-tɛbli, kɔ 'hu, kɔ ti 'hɛn-, 'v ni tuyonu. Tuyonudu a 'mu, ɛ mɔ, v 'ni 'ye-e li =dedede, v 'ni 'win-ti -ti, kɔ, v 'ni -na-a li -wɛ. Kɛɛ, kɛ- ɛ ni 'mu, nyibli a 'mu, v 'cibi 'v -ci a kɔkɔ, 21'v 'tɛ gbe 'waa 'bio -tonyibli a 'lɛla 'lu -mɔ, 'v 'tɛ ni -wɛde, 'v ni -wlawli kɔ 'lawlude 'hɛn-, 'v yi 'yri. U 'ni -hie-e 'v -tɛbli 'kukui a 'mu, 'a nunuo bu.

Nyɛsua a lɛlenyɔ* -mu', -ɛ 'ble 'crien gbe kua

10 1-Tɛ de a 'mu, ɛ -hi de, -ɛ -bi 'n 'ye Nyɛsua a lɛlenyɔ gbagbu -bi, 'ɛ -hɛn 'li yakɔ 'kwli, 'ɛ yi 'li di, 'nuɲma 'ɛ =glaa 'li-ti, -wen wlawli. -Payru =glaa 'li 'a 'lu lɛ, 'a yigbakla 'ɛ yi wɛn, -wen 'yru, 'a bu 'v 'wi-ti nagba yi, 2'ɛ 'ble 'crien gbe, -ɛ klɛ yi kua, 'ɛ =tu 'v 'a diidebu 'yru ki bu, 'ɛ =tu 'v 'a kamlabu -tutu ki bu, 3'ɛ 'yaa 'li win, 'ɛ pu win, =wi yi, -tɛ kɔkɔ' 'ye ni klu. -Tɛ ɛ nu win a pupu lɛ, -ɛ -bi 'n 'win yakɔ a =mumawin, 'ɛ nu winpuwɛ ni =hlon'hɛn, =wi yi, -tɛ -tonyiblo 'ye ni =tu wɛn-ɛ =wɔn. 4-Tɛ 'n 'win yakɔ a win a 'mu, -ti -mu', ɛ -hla, 'n dɔa-a 'ciɛru. Kɛɛ, 'n 'win win, 'ɛ -hɔn 'li yakɔ 'kwli, 'ɛ yi 'mu -lee -ni, -ɛ mɔ: «=Ni 'cru 'li -ti -mu', yakɔ a win -hla, nyiblo =du 'ni -ha-a yi.»

5-Tɛ ɛ -hi, -ɛ -bi Nyɛsua a lɛlenyɔ -mu', -ɛ kɔ bu ni -do -bi ni 'v 'yru ki, 'a bu -bi, 'ɛ ni 'v -tutu ki, nɔ- hru 'a diidedabu, 'ki 'li yakɔ 'kwli, 6'ɛ 'suu Nyɛsua, -kɔti Nyɛsua hie 'kɔ. ɛ nɔ- nu yakɔ kɔ -tɛbli a pɛpɛ -mu', -ɛ ni 'li-ti 'kwli, 'ɛ nu -tutu kɔ -tɛbli a pɛpɛ -mu', -ɛ ni 'nɛ- ki, 'ɛ nu 'yru kɔ -tɛbli a pɛpɛ -mu', -ɛ ni 'li-ti -mɔ, Nyɛsua a lɛlenyɔ a 'mu, 'ɛ 'suu =nɛ ki, ɛ wɛn: «Ti =du 'yi 'li -hie, -ɛ nu-o, 7'bu mɔ, Nyɛsua a lɛlenyɔ a =hlon'hɛn a nyiblo 'bu bi 'a -nɛ -ɲamu, -huhlɛde -mu', Nyɛsua -hie 'lu -mɔ lɛ, ɛ di-e 'ni nu, =wi yi, -tɛ ɛ nu la-a 'a -kuannunyibli, -v mɔ 'a winwɛn-hanyu* a leeɛ.»

8'Ti- win -mu', -ɛ -hɔn 'li yakɔ 'kwli, 'n 'win, kɛ- ɛ pu 'mu yi de: «'Crien gbe -ni wɛn, -ɛ klɛ yi, mu -bu -ha-a Nyɛsua a lɛlenyɔ -mu' -ji', -ɛ kɔ bu -bi -ni 'v 'yru ki kɔ, -ɛ -bi 'ɛ ni 'v -tutu ki.» 9-Tɛ 'n mu 'v Nyɛsua a lɛlenyɔ a 'mu 'hɛ, 'n lee =nɛ: «=Nyi 'mu 'crien gbe -mu'.» -ɛ -bi ɛ wɛn: «Du-o ye', =mu=v di. ɛ di 'ni 'hriki -ni, -wen dɔnyra, 'ki 'li -mu wɛn. Kɛɛ, =ni mla-a, ɛ di 'ni kla,» 10'ni -ha-a 'crien gbe a 'mu -ji', 'ni di-e. ɛ mɔ -han-ti, ɛ 'hriki ni, 'ki 'li 'mu wɛn,

-wen dunyra. Kεε, -te 'n mla=a, -ε -bi ε kla nι. 11'Tι- 'v lee 'mu de, v wen: «-Tι -bu, Nyisua =tu -mu wlon, 'ki 'v dako a gblegble, -v pu 'bliwin a gblegble a -ta', ko 'ki 'v 'blugbi -huhui, ko 'ki 'v 'waa ye'nanyu a -ta' -tε di-e nyibli ε -lee -nι.»

Nyibli nι 'huen -mu', -v -hle Nyisua a -tu

11 1-Te de a 'mu, ε -hi, -ε -bi v -nyi 'mu 'misiε, -ε 'wi-ti kotu blɔblɔ yi, 'ti- 'v lee 'mu, v wen: «'Du ye', -bu mu Nyisua a 'kagbau* 'misi -nι, ko -cɔhlonpiile* 'huen-, ε ko, -bu -hre nyibli -mu', -v de Nyisua, 'ki 'li 'kayu a 'mu bu. 2Kεε, =nι 'misu 'li 'kagbau a 'mu, 'a -yaa, -ε nu=o, Nyisua -ha 'li-ti nι, 'ε -nyi-e dako -bi a nyibli, -v 'yi-ti -yi. Nyibli a 'mu, v di Nyisua a 'dɔ -mu' nι 'wla, 'ki 'li -hɔnpɔ a -wli nι 'huen =tu 'v 'huen 'kwli. 3'N di te 'li nyibli nι 'huen, -v di 'na -ti hla. Nyibli a 'mu, v di pu 'kuyo-tebli 'hɔi ε, v 'mu 'na -ti, Nyisua =tu =nu wlon nyibli -lee -nι, 'ki 'li -hɔnpɔ a -wli nι 'huen =tu 'v 'huen a 'mu 'kwli, ε -hen 'nyre, 'ki 'li -nyrɔwι a (1260) 'miliwɔ nι -do ne -hɔtrɔwι nι 'huen =tu 'v -wli nι ta 'kwli.»

4Nyisua a -tɔhlaniyibli nι 'huen a 'mu, 'ki v nι 'v Kɔkɔnyɔ Nyisua, -ε kɔɔ 'klɔ a pepe -bu win ki ye'. Nyibli nι 'huen a 'mu, v 'wi-ti ti nι 'huen -mu' yi, v deε olifieti*, 'v 'wi-ti 'napi nι 'huen yi -we. 5'Bu mɔ, 'waa yraanyibli 'bu -hɔe bu nu =nu -balɔ, na di -hɔn 'li =nu wlon, ε 'mu =nu 'la. Ke- 'waa yraanyibli a 'mu, v di le'kɔkɔle nu. Yruyru, v 'yi 'li-ti 'li -we, bu =ta 'li-ti wlon. 6'Bu mɔ, nyibli nι 'huen a 'mu, 'bu yi -ti, Nyisua =tu =nu wlon nι hle, v di ko 'kli, bu nu=o, 'ki 'nu bu 'ye nι di, ε 'mu-v gba -gbagba, ε 'mu ti -mu' ki ye, -ε ko 'yri v di 'v Nyisua a -ti a hɔhla -mɔ -weε -nι; v di ko 'kli, 'ki bu nu=o -we, 'nie bu -he -hɔ, ε ko, 'ki bu nu=o, -tutu ki a nyibli bu 'ye -hɔen a gblegble, -te v di 'a -huhua nu.

7'Bu mɔ, 'bu -we Nyisua a -ti a 'mu, 'a -mɔlenina -mɔ, -ε -bi mɔma -mu', -ε di 'li 'hɔ 'kwli -hɔn, ε di nyibli nι 'huen a 'mu -mɔ nι -wɔn, 'ti- ε 'mu 'v =nu 'hru wlon -ha, ε 'mu =nu 'la. 8'Ki 'waa 'kɔkɔkui di 'v 'dɔ gbagbu -mu', 'a 'dika ble pe, -te -mu', v kɔɔ la 'v 'waa Kɔkɔnyɔ -Yusu tugbe* 'yie. 'Dɔ a 'mu, 'a -huhlinyre mɔ Sodɔmu*, -hɔv' Esipublugba*. 9Dako a pepe a nyibli, -v -hɔn 'li 'a -ne

'blugba =du 'kwli, -v pi 'a -ne 'bliwin =du, v di 'waa 'kukukui a 'mu 'ni 'ye, 'ki 'li -nyrowi ni ta ne 'kutio 'kwli, ko, v 'yi 'li-ti 'li -we, bu wen, 'ki bu -ha 'v =nu 'v. 10'Klo ki a nyibli di nu doo diakti, -te v di nyibli ni 'huen a 'mu 'la a -ti, v di 'mle le, v 'mu 'kue-tebli le -nyinyi -ni. U di nu doo diakti, -koti ke- v di pu: «Nyisua a winwlon-hanyu* ni 'huen -mu', -te v ne la Nyisua a -ti -mo le, v -tu la -a mu -huen diakti.»

11-Te -nyrowi ni ta ne 'kutio a 'mu, v -hi, -e -bi Nyisua -hloon 'li nyibli ni 'huen a 'mu pepe 'mia, 'v 'hri 'klo, 'v 'du ye'. -E -bi nyibli a pepe -mu', -v 'ye =nu, huannu bi 'li =nu 'kwli le. 12-Ti nyibli ni 'huen a 'mu, v 'mu ye' 'du mo mu, -e -bi v 'win win, 'e -hon 'li yakoo 'kwli. Ke- e pi =nu yi: «Ba di 'ne- yu'.» 'Ti-, 'ki 'v 'waa yraanyibli ye', 'v 'ya 'li yu', 'ki 'li 'nugma 'nyi. 13Ti ni -do a ti 'yri, -e -bi -toto -tua 'huhlele diakti. 'Ki 'li 'du -ni wen 'kwli, 'kayu ni -do, 'ki 'li 'kayo ni -pu 'nyi, e no- nyre yi. -Toto a 'mu -e 'huhle -ni, e 'la nyibli a 'miliwi ni -hlon'huen. -U -bi -mu', -v 'yi 'ku, huannu ni =nu ni diakti, huannu a 'mu, e no- ko 'kwli v pu 'li Nyisua 'nyre le, -e ko yakoo win ki.

14Ke- -huen a 'yiye a 'huen a de -mu', e nu 'lu a -momumuo. Kee, 'a ta a de 'tie di ni.

**Nyisua a lelenyo* a -hlon'huen a nyiblo bi
'a -ne -gamu ni**

15-Te de a 'mu, e -hi, -e -bi Nyisua a lelenyo a -hlon'huen a nyiblo bi 'a -ne -gamu ni, ti ni -do a ti 'yri, 'n 'win win a gblegble, 'e ni 'kli ki, 'e -huen 'li yakoo 'kwli, 'e pi le: «-Aan Kukonyo Nyisua, ko a 'Yu -Yusu 'Klisu, e =tu 'v bu, nu- -he 'klo -bu a nyibli gbagbi. Nyisua, no- di 'v gbata ki bu ni, -te 'klo te yi bu.»

16-Te win a gblegble a 'mu, e nyra bu, -e -bi nyibli gbagbi a (24) -wlu =tu 'v -hen -mu', -v ni 'v boduogbatu ki ble, 'ki 'v Nyisua ye', v bla=a kwli yi ble, 'v pi-ti 'nyre le, 17v wen:

«-Aan Kukonyo Nyisua, -e ni 'kli ki,
'ti- 'klo 'mu -wlu =tu,
-mo ni la 'klo, -mo 'tie ni 'klo,
-a -ha 'li 'wio, =a -nyi -mo=ɔ,
-e nu=ɔ, -ni 'kli ki,
-mo =tu nyibli a win a kikoole -wlu.

18 Dako a gblegble -mu', -v 'yi -na dako 'pa-,
 v pu -mu yrv le dtaki.
 'A -ti, ti nyre 'v ni,
 -e ko 'yri -di 'v -nu yrv le -puv -ni.
 Ti nyre 'v ni -we, 'ki -bu puu 'kokonyibli -bati le.
 Ti ni -do a 'mu 'yri,
 'ki -di 'v -na -kuannunyibli 'wio -nyii -ni,
 -v mo -na winwlon-hanyv*,
 -mu -na dako a nyibli 'wio -nyi -we,
 -v mo nyibli gbagbi,
 ko 'waa de -bu, -v 'yi nyibli gbagbi 'pa-,
 -v mo nyibli a pepe -mu', -v =tui 'v -mu 'v.
 Nyibli -bu, -v yi -tutu -bu yi nyre,
 v nu- -mo -bi, -di -we -nu bu pepe.»

19'Ti- v 'mu 'puple -mo -we mo mu, -e -bi Nyisua
 a 'kagbau* -mu', -e ni 'li yo', e =ga wlon. 'Ki 'li 'kagbau a 'mu
 bu, 'ki 'yri-tucruen* a dukwli ni 'li, 'e bi pepe', yako 'e pu 'yii
 ke' le, 'e =mumve le, -tutu 'e yi 'huhle -ni, cekli -huchui
 'v yi 'li yako 'kwli le ble.

Nugba ko dōhre* 'huen-

12 ¹Ti- e 'mu -hi mo mu, -e -bi =wlilekeede gbagbu
 'hru 'li yako 'kwli, 'ni 'ye nugba =du. 'Yrv, no- mo
 'a wlawlv, =honpu 'e mo 'a buiktble=tude. Nyahro ni -pu
 =tu 'v 'huen, nu- mo 'a 'klaun*. ²Nugba a 'mu, 'kwli ni=e ni.
 E no- ko -ti, 'e 'gbugbe le.

³Ti-, =wlilekeede -bi, 'e 'hru 'li yako 'kwli, 'ni 'ye dōhre
 gbagbu, 'e =hlu, 'e ko 'li ni =hlon'huen, 'v =cee 'klaun ni
 =hlon'huen, 'e =ga =mvi ni -pu; ⁴dōhre a 'mu, 'e ni 'a 'ba,
 'ki 'li nyahroyo ni ta 'nyi, 'e -he 'li nyahroye ni -do 'li,
 'e =hunhien 'ne=e -tutu ki, 'ti- 'e nyra 'v nugba a 'mu, -e yi
 =gbla ye' bu, -e di=e nu, 'bu =gbla, e 'mu 'yu a 'mu gba,
 e 'mu=v di.

⁵Nugba a 'mu, e ko 'yu nyibehian. 'Yu nyibehian a 'mu,
 e di -he bodv, -e ni 'klv ki. No- di 'klv -bu a dako a pepe
 win ki -koo -ni, 'ki 'li 'klv a kininu 'kwli. -Te nugba a 'mu,
 e =gbla, ti ni -do a ti 'yri, v 'du 'yu ye', 'v gba 'v=v Nyisua
 ye', -e ni 'v bodvgbata ki bu, ⁶nugba a 'mu, 'e 'gba ci le,
 'e mu 'li -tite -mu', 'dv bii 'li yi, -tite -mu', Nyisua -wee 'li

'a bunule -mɔ. 'Kɪ 'lɪ -tɪtɛ a 'mʊ, 'kɪ Nyɪsʊa di 'lɪ-tɪ didide -nyii -nɪ. 'Kɪ ɛ di 'lɪ -nyrɔwɪ a (1260) 'miliwɔ nɪ -do ne -hɔtrɔwɪ nɪ 'hʊɛn -tu 'v -wɪ nɪ ta -hii -nɪ.

7-Tɛ dɛ a 'mʊ, ɛ -hi, -ɛ -bɪ tʊ 'bɛɛ 'lɪ yakɔ 'kwɪ nɪ. -ɛ -bɪ Nyɪsʊa a lɛlenyɔ* gbagbʊ -mʊ', -ɛ kɔ 'nyrɛ -mɔ Misɛɪ, ɛ kɔ 'a lɛlenyʊ -bɪ 'hʊɛn-, ʊ -tʊa dɔhre a 'mʊ, 'a -mɔ-wɔn-wɔn, dɔhre a 'mʊ, ɛ kɔ 'a lɛlenyʊ 'hʊɛn-, 'v yɪ Misɛɪ kɔ 'a lɛlenyʊ 'hʊɛn- yɪ -wɔn -wɛ. 8Kɛɛ, Misɛɪ kɔ 'a lɛlenyʊ 'hʊɛn-, ʊ -ha 'v -nʊ 'hru wɔn. Dɔhre kɔ 'a lɛlenyʊ 'hʊɛn-, ʊ 'yɪ 'kɪ 'hru -kɔ, 'kɪ bʊ nɪ 'lɪ yakɔ 'kwɪ bʊ, 9'v pʊ 'lɪ dɔhre a 'mʊ -patʊ'. Dɔhre a 'mʊ, ɛ nɔ- mɔ hre 'ka -mʊ', -ɛ kɛɛ 'klɔ -bʊ kɪ a nyibli. ʊ dɛɛ =nɛ 'kuo -hʊn* a nyiblo gbagbʊ. 'A 'nyrɛ -bɪ mɔ Satan*. ɛ nɔ- ʊ pʊ 'lɪ -tʊtʊ kɪ, ɛ kɔ 'a lɛlenyʊ 'hʊɛn-.

10-Tɛ dɛ a 'mʊ, ɛ -hi, -ɛ -bɪ 'n 'wɪn win -bɪ de, 'kɪ 'lɪ yɔ' 'ɛ pɪ lɛ: «-Tɛ ti nɛ -bʊ, Nyɪsʊa wa -a mʊ nɪ pɛpɛ, 'ɛ tɔɔ nɛ -a mʊ, -ɛ mɔ, ɛ nɪ 'v 'a -nɛ -dedede 'lu yɪ. ɛ nɔ- mɔ nyiblo gbagbʊ. -Tɛ ti nɛ -bʊ, 'a 'Yu -Yusu 'Kɪsʊ, ɛ -tʊ 'v gbata kɪ bʊ, ɛ tɔɔ nɛ -a mʊ nɪ -wɛ, -ɛ mɔ, ɛ nɪ 'klɪ kɪ, -ɛ nu-o, Satan, -ɛ yɪ la -aan 'dɪayɪnʊ -tɪ -yɛɛ -nɪ, 'a -nɛ ti, 'kɪ 'v Nyɪsʊa ye', 'tɔ kɔ -nyrɛ, ʊ -hɪnhɪan 'nɛ- Satan a 'mʊ -tʊtʊ kɪ. 11Kɛɛ, -aan 'dɪayɪnʊ a 'mʊ, ʊ -ha 'v Satan 'hru wɔn -wɛ, -kɔtɪ 'Blayu -mʊ', -ɛ mɔ -Yusu 'Kɪsʊ, ɛ nu 'a -hlʊ, 'ɛ =gbɛ -aan 'dɪayɪnʊ a 'mʊ. -Aan 'dɪayɪnʊ a 'mʊ, kɛ- ʊ nu 'v Satan a 'hru a wɔn-hɪhɪa, -ɛ nu-o, ʊ lee nyibli Nyɪsʊa a -tɪ, -ɛ mɔ -tɪ a -tɛɛ. Kɛ- ʊ nu 'a nunuo, 'v -ha 'waa dɔnʊ a -hɪnhɪn, 'v 'kʊ. 12-Tɛ ʊ bla 'kɪ 'lɪ Satan yakɔ 'kwɪ lɛ, 'a -tɪ, dɔdʊ kɔ bʊ nɪ 'lɪ. 'Aan 'mumu, -ʊ nɪ 'lɪ yakɔ 'kwɪ, ba nu dɔdʊ. Kɛɛ, 'a mʊ -bʊ, -ʊ nɪ 'nɛ- -tʊtʊ kɪ, 'a mʊ -di -hʊɛn 'ye, -kɔtɪ 'kɪ Satan di 'nɛ- 'a mʊ -mɔ. ɛ pɪ yrʊ, -kɔtɪ ɛ yi-e nɪ, -ɛ mɔ, ti -hie 'lɪ-tɪ, ɛ 'yɪ -hʊ.»

13-Tɛ dɔhre a 'mʊ, ɛ 'ye-e, -ɛ mɔ, 'kɪ ʊ pʊ 'nɛ-e -tʊtʊ kɪ, -ɛ -bɪ ɛ -tʊa nʊgba -mʊ', -ɛ kɔ 'yɪ nyɪbɛhɪan a lɛbʊbla. 14Kɛɛ, ʊ -nyɪ nʊgba a 'mʊ wanwen nɪ 'hʊɛn, -ɛ 'wɪ-tɪ ke gbagbʊ a wanwen yɪ, -ɛ di-e nu, ɛ 'mʊ wan, ɛ 'mʊ 'lɪ -tɛ -mʊ', 'dʊ bii 'lɪ yɪ mu, -tɛ -mʊ', Nyɪsʊa di 'lɪ-tɪ diide -nyii -nɪ, ɛ 'mʊ 'lɪ 'yɪ nɪ ta kɔ 'kɔtɪ 'lɪ -hi. 'Kɪ 'lɪ -tɛ a 'mʊ, dɔhre 'yɪ 'lɪ-tɪ -wɛ bʊ klɔ-ɔ. 15Dɔhre a 'mʊ, ɛ nu-o nɪ, 'nie -hʊhʊ, 'ɛ -hɔn 'lɪ-tɪ wɔn, -ɛ di-e nu, 'nie a 'mʊ, ɛ 'mʊ nʊgba a 'mʊ =wien kʊɛ, ɛ 'mʊ-ʊ gba. 16Kɛɛ, -tʊtʊ -hɛɛ nʊgba a 'mʊ nɪ.

Ɛ nɔ- 'ca wɔn, 'e mla 'nie a pepe a 'mu, -e -hɔn 'lɪ dɔhre a 'mu wɔn. 17-Tɛ dɔhre a 'mu, ɛ 'ye dɛ a 'mu, -e -bɪ ɛ -tua nuɔba a 'mu, 'a yru a lɛpuɔlɛ dtaki, 'e -hɪan -mɔ, 'e mu nuɔba a 'mu a 'yonu -mɔ -wɔn mɔ. 'Yonu a 'mu, ɔ nu- mɔ nyibli -mu', -v -tui 'v Nyɪsua 'v, 'tɪ- -v kuo win -mu', -Yusu tɔɔ -nu =wɔv yɪ; 18dɔhre a 'mu, 'e mu 'v 'yru wien bu nɪ mɔ.

Mamuɪ nɪ 'huen

13 1-Tɛ dɛ a 'mu, ɛ -hi, -e -bɪ 'n 'ye muma =dɔ, 'e -hɔn 'lɪ 'yru -mɔ. Ɛ kɔ 'li nɪ =hlon'huen, kɔ, 'e =ga =muɪ nɪ -pu, 'v =cɛɛ 'klaun*. 'Lu 'bu nɪ 'v, 'kɪ 'v=v kɪ, ɔ 'cru 'v 'nyre, -e -hɛ Nyɪsua 'yri lɛ. 2Muma a 'mu, ɛ 'wɪ-tɪ -ji yɪ. 'A buɪ 'wɪ-tɪ -tui a buɪ yɪ. 'A wuntɔ 'wɪ-tɪ kɔkɔ' a wuntɔ yɪ. Dɔhre* -nɪ wen, ɛ nɔ- -nyi muma a 'mu 'klɪ. Muma a 'mu, 'kɪ ɛ nɪ 'v dɔhre a 'mu, 'a gbata kɪ bu. 3=Nɪ 'ye-e, -wen, ɔ -hren a 'lu -bɪ dɛ, -e di-e nu, ɛ 'mu 'ku, kɛɛ, =jio a 'mu, ɛ -we nɪ. Nyibli a pepe -mu', -v nɪ 'nɛ- 'klɔ kɪ, ɛ kɛɛ 'waa =wɪ lɛ, 'v yɪ-tɪ =wien kuɛ, 4'waa pepe, 'v pɪ dɔhre a 'mu 'nyre lɛ, -e nu-o, ɛ -nyi muma a 'mu 'a 'klɪ, 'v pɪ muma a 'mu 'nyre lɛ -wɛ, ɔ wen: «Ɛ 'yɪ yɪ'wɪdɛ -kɔ. Ɛ 'yɪ =dedede -kɔ, -bu di 'v=v 'hru wɔn -ha.»

5Muma a 'mu, ɔ -nyi-e 'hru, 'kɪ bu 'yaa 'lɪ 'a dɔnɔ, ɛ kɔ, bu -ha Nyɪsua 'yri lɛ, 'v -nyi-e 'klɪ, 'kɪ bu nu-o, 'kɪ 'lɪ =hɔnpɪ a (42) -wɪ nɪ 'huen =tu 'v 'huen 'kwli. 6-Ɛ -bɪ ɛ -tua Nyɪsua a -tɪ a 'huɔlɛ'yɪye, 'e -hɛ-e 'yri lɛ, ɛ kɔ -tuɔ -mu', Nyɪsua nɪ 'v kɪ, ɛ kɔ nyibli a pepe -mu', -v nɪ 'lɪ yakɔ 'kwli 'huen-, 7'v -nyi-e 'hru -wɛ, 'kɪ bu -wɔn Nyɪsua a nyibli yɪ, -e di-e nu, ɛ 'mu 'v =nu 'hru wɔn -ha, 'v -nyi-e 'klɪ -wɛ, 'kɪ bu kɔɔ 'klɔ -bu a dakɔ a pepe a nyibli win kɪ. Nyibli a 'mu, ɔ pɪ 'bliwin a gblegble, 'v nɪ 'lɪ 'a -nɛ 'blɔgba =dɔ kɪ. 8'Klɔ kɪ a nyibli a pepe, ɔ di pɪ muma a 'mu 'nyre lɛ. Nyibli nɪ -do -mu', -v kɔ 'nyre ɔ 'cru 'lɪ nyibli -mu', -v kɔ 'klɔ yrayru a 'cruɛn 'kwli, ɔ nu- 'ye nɪ di-e nɪ nu. -Tɛ Nyɪsua 'ye la 'klɔ nɪ nɪ, 'kɪ ɔ 'cru la 'v 'nyre a 'mu. 'Cruɛn a 'mu, 'Blayu -mu', ɔ 'la la, ɛ nɔ- kɔɔ.

9Nyiblo 'bu kɔ -tɪ'wunnua, -e -bɪ bu 'wɪn -dodo, -tɪ -bu, 'n mi hla mɔ: 10Nyiblo 'bu nɪ 'v, 'bu kɔ bu pu=v =jɪ', ɛ mɔ =han-tɪ =nɔ, ɔ di pu=v =jɪ'. 'Bu kɔ bu nu -hɔtɪpɪɛn, ɔ 'mu=v 'la, ɛ mɔ =han-tɪ =nɔ, nɔ- ɔ di nu, ɔ 'mu=v 'la.

-Tɛ ɛ nɪ 'mʊ lɛ, 'a -tɪ, Nyɪsʊa a nyibli kɔ bʊ kɔ -wɔ a 'lɪa, 'tɪ- bʊ 'tɛ bʊ kʊo Nyɪsʊa -wɔ yɪ.

11-Tɛ 'n ta 'lɪ lɛ dɛ, -ɛ -bɪ 'n 'yɛ mʊma a 'hʊɛn a dɛ, 'ɛ -hʊɛn 'lɪ -tʊtʊ 'kwli. ɛ kɔ -mʊɪ nɪ 'hʊɛn, 'ʊ 'wɪ-tɪ 'blayʊ a -mʊɪ yɪ, 'a 'pʊplɛwin 'wɪ-tɪ dɔhɾɛ a 'pʊplɛwin yɪ. 12Yɪ-hɛmʊma -mʊ', ɛ nɔ- kɔ 'klɪ ɛ 'dʊ yɛ', 'ɛ nɪ -wɔlɛkɛɛ-tɛblɪ, 'kɪ 'ʊ yɪ-hɛmʊma a 'mʊ yɛ', 'ɛ nɪ 'ʊ 'klɔ kɪ a nyibli a pɛpɛ kɛ', ɛ wɛn: «Yɪ-hɛmʊma -mʊ', -ɛ kɔ -jɪo -wɛ, nɔ- ba pʊ 'nyɾɛ lɛ.» 13'Hʊɛn a mʊma -mʊ', ɛ nʊ -wɔlɛkɛɛ-tɛblɪ -hʊɔhʊɪ -wɛ, 'ɛ nʊ-o, 'kɪ 'ʊ nyibli a pɛpɛ yɛ', nahɾu 'ɛ -hɔn 'lɪ yakɔ 'kwli, 'ɛ dɪ 'nɛ- -tʊtʊ kɪ. 14-Tɛ ʊ -nyɪ-e 'klɪ, 'kɪ bʊ nʊ -wɔlɛkɛɛ-tɛblɪ, ɛ nɔ- nʊ-o, 'ɛ kaa 'klɔ kɪ a nyibli, ɛ wɛn: «Ba nʊ tuyʊ, -ɛ 'wɪ-tɪ yɪ-hɛmʊma -mʊ' yɪ, ʊ hɪa -hɔtɪplɛn, kɛɛ, -ɛ 'yɪ 'kʊ. Kɛ- ba nʊ, -ɛ dɪ-e nʊ, a 'mʊ-ʊ -tɪ a 'yɪ'buale -nyɪ,» 15'hʊɛn a mʊma -mʊ', -ɛ nɪ 'pʊplɛ lɛ, 'ʊ -nyɪ-e 'klɪ, 'kɪ bʊ -hɔlɔn 'lɪ tuyʊ a 'mʊ pɛpɛ 'mʊa, -ɛ dɪ-e nʊ, ɛ 'mʊ -hʊnhɔn pʊ, ɛ 'mʊ win pʊ, kɔ, ɛ 'mʊ nyibli a pɛpɛ -mʊ' 'la, -ʊ 'yɛ nɪ dɪ-e 'nyɾɛ lɛ nɪ pʊ, 16mʊma a 'mʊ, nyibli a pɛpɛ, ɛ nɔ- ɛ nɪ 'ʊ kɛ', nyibli gbagbɪ, kɔ nyibli -mʊ', -ʊ 'yɪ nyibli gbagbɪ 'pa-, dɛkɔnyʊ, -hɪwɛnnyibli, -koyɔ, kɔ nyibli -mʊ', -ʊ 'yɪ -koyɔ 'pa-, 'ʊ -tʊ -nʊ yɾuule, 'kɪ 'ʊ 'waa dɪɪdɛdabʊ kɪ, ɛ kɔ, 'kɪ 'ʊ -nʊ yɪ. 17Nyɪblo -mʊ', ʊ 'yɛ nɪ dɪ yɾuule a 'mʊ nɪ -tʊ, ɛ 'yɪ 'lɪ-tɪ 'lɪ -wɛ, bʊ -tɔ, kɔ, ɛ 'yɪ 'lɪ-tɪ 'lɪ -wɛ, bʊ plo. Yɾuule a 'mʊ, ʊ dɪ -tʊ, ɛ nɔ- mɔ mʊma a 'mʊ a 'nyɾɛ. 'A 'nyɾɛ nɪ 'lɪ 'noba 'kwli.

18Nyibli blɛɛ yɪ, bʊ kɔ -tɔ. Nyɪblo -mʊ', -ɛ kɔ -tɔ, ɛ dɪ-e 'nɪ yɪ, dɛ a 'dɪ -bɪ 'nobadʊ a 'mʊ, ɛ -hɛn 'nyɾɛ. 'Noba a 'mʊ, -tonyɪblo ɛ -hɛn 'nyɾɛ. 'Noba a 'mʊ, ɛ nɔ- mɔ (666) -hɔtrʊwɪ nɪ -hɔn-do, nɛ -wɔ nɪ ta -tʊ 'ʊ -hɔn-do.

Nyɪsʊa a nyibli yɪ ble -wɔdʊ yɾayɾʊ

14 1-Tɛ 'n ta 'lɪ lɛ dɛ, -ɛ -bɪ 'n 'yɛ dɛ -bɪ. Dɛ a 'mʊ, ɛ nɔ- mɔ 'Blayʊ -nɪ wɛn, 'ɛ nɪ 'lɪ dʊgba -mʊ', ʊ dɛɛ Sion* 'lɪ. 'Kɪ 'ʊ-ʊ 'hʊɪ, 'kɪ nyibli a (144'000) 'mɪlɪwɪ nɪ -pʊ -tʊ 'ʊ 'hʊɛn a gblɛ nɪ -pʊ -tʊ 'ʊ 'hʊɛn nɪ 'ʊ. 'Blayʊ a 'mʊ, 'a 'nyɾɛ kɔ a 'bat a 'nyɾɛ 'hʊɛn-, ɛ nɔ- ʊ 'cɾu 'ʊ nyibli a 'mʊ yɪ. 2'Tɪ- 'nɪ 'wɪn win, 'ɛ -hʊɛn 'lɪ yakɔ 'kwli, 'ɛ yɪ 'wɪlɪ, -wɛn 'nɪɛ gbagbʊ a -glɪ, -ɛ yɪ 'plʊ a win, 'ɛ 'wɪ -tɛ yakɔ 'yɛ nɪ -ma. 'A win a 'mʊ, 'a yɪnɔnɔ 'wɪ -tɛ nyɪblo 'yɛ nɪ bɪ dʊkʊ'.

3 Nyibli -huchui a 'mu, v nu- yi -wladu a 'mu ble. 'Ki v ni 'v Nyisua a bodiɔgbata -mu' ye' bu, kɔ, 'ki 'v nyibli gbagbi -mu' ye', kɔ, 'ki 'v -tebli ni -hen -mu', -v pi -hunhlun ye', 'v yi -wladu yrayru ble. -Wladu a 'mu, nyiblo =du 'yi 'a blele -yi, 'bu 'yi nyibli a 'miliwi a 'miliwi a 'mu 'pa-. U nu- mɔ nyibli, Nyisua =gble, 'ki 'li nyibli -mu', -v ni 'ne- -tutu ki 'nyi. 4 U nu- mɔ -bi, v yi kuɛ 'Blayu -mu' =wien, 'a -ne -tute, ε mi 'v, =wi yi nuɔba kɔ 'a nyibu 'huen-, -v 'ye ni hihie ble, -ε di-e nu, v 'ni -ha -wlawli nu. U nu- mɔ nyibli -mu', Nyisua =gble, 'ki 'li nyibli -mu', -v ni 'ne- -tutu ki 'nyi, -ε di-e nu, v 'mu Nyisua kɔ 'Blayu -mu' 'huen- a yi-henyibli' pa. 5 U 'yi -huan hi ni ni. ε 'yi =dedede -kɔ, -ε kɔ ki v di 'v =nu -ti -yee -ni.

Nyisua a lelenyo* ni ta

6-Tɛ dɛ a 'mu, ε -hi, -ε -bi 'n 'ye Nyisua a lelenyo -bi, 'ki 'li yo', 'ε yi wan. 'A -kuan, nɔ- mɔ bu mu Nyisua a =haantitie -mu' pu, -ε 'ye ni -wɛ bu, 'ki 'ne- 'kɔ -bu ki a nyibli -mɔ, 'ki 'li 'blɔgbi a pɛpɛ 'kwli, kɔ dako a pɛpɛ -mu' -mɔ, -v ni 'v 'a -ne -tute =du, kɔ, -v pi 'a -ne win =du; 7 Nyisua a lelenyo a 'mu, nɔ- 'yee 'li win, 'ε yi 'li =nu -mɔ -hlee -ni, kɛ- ε pi: «Ba pie Nyisua, ε kɔ, ba pu=v 'nyre le, -ε nu=o, ti -mu', -ε kɔ 'yri ε di 'v nyibli -bati le -puv -ni, ε nyre 'v ni. ε nɔ- ba bla kwli yi bu, -ε nu=o, ε nɔ- nu yakɔ, kɔ -tutu, kɔ 'yru, kɔ 'nie 'huen-»

8-Tɛ Nyisua a lelenyo a 'mu, ε -hi, -ε -bi a 'huen a nyiblo -bi 'hru yi, ε wen: «Dɔɔ gbagbu -mu', -ε mɔ Babiloni*, ε di bi =hlɔn. 'E mɔ =han-ti, 'ε bi =hlɔn. 'A nyibli nu=o ni, 'waa 'lawlude -mu', -ε kwlee =nu ki, 'ε 'heen bu, 'ki li 'a -ne dako =du 'nyi. ε nɔ- nu=o, Nyisua 'ε pu =nu yru le.»

9-Tɛ Nyisua a lelenyo a 'huen a nyiblo a 'mu, ε -hi, 'a ta a nyiblo, nɔ- 'hru yi, 'ε 'yee 'li win, 'ε pi le: «Nyiblo 'bu ni 'v, 'bu yi muɔma -mu' kwli yi bu ni ble, 'ki 'v 'a 'nyre a lepɔpuv a -ta', ε kɔ 'a tuyu -mu' 'huen-, 'ti- 'bu =tu nyiblo a 'mu muɔma a 'mu, 'a yruule, 'ki 'v=v yi, -huv' 'ki 'v 'a dabu ki, 10 nyiblo a 'mu, Nyisua di puv =ne yru le, ε 'mu =huen 'ye, 'ki 'li na -mu' 'nyi, -ε 'ye ni jre, kɔ 'ki 'li 'nu -mu', -ε 'lile nyibli le 'nyi. =Huɛndu a 'mu, v di-e 'ni 'ye -wɛ, 'ki 'v Nyisua a lelenyo ye', kɔ 'ki 'v 'Blayu 'huen- ye'. 11 Na -mu',

-ε yi nyibli le hien, 'a nahlon 'ni -nyra-a bu gbe. Nyibli a 'mu, v bla la kwli bu, 'ki 'v mu ma ye', ε ko 'a tuyu 'hwen-, 'v =tu =nu mu ma ko 'a tuyu a 'mu a yruule. -Ti a 'mu, ε no- ko -ti, 'v 'ye ni di -wleele ni 'ye, keε, v di 'ye =hwen, 'to ko -nyre.» 12'A -ti o, 'a mu Nyisua a nyibli -mu', -v =tui 'v=v 'v, 'ti- -v kuo -Yusu =wlv yi, 'n yi 'a mu 'ni -lee -ni: A 'ni 'saa 'li, ko, -te a 'blee 'v kua, 'ki ba 'blee kua.

13-Te de a 'mu, ε -hi, -ε -bi 'n 'win win, 'ε -hon 'li yakɔ 'kwli, 'ε yi 'mu -lee -ni, -ε mɔ: «'Cri -ti -bu, 'n mi hla mɔ: Kue 'ki mɔ bu, nyibli -bu, -v kuo Kɔkɔnyɔ =wlv yi, 'ti- -v 'kvi, v nu- Nyisua di -haande -mɔ nu. Bu ko plɔ a bleele.» -ε -bi ke- Nyisua a -Hihiu* pi, ε wen: «Ke- ε ni 'mu. Nyibli a 'mu, v -yra 'waa -kvan 'lu. 'A -ti, bu ni bu, v 'mu -wle. 'Waa -haan-kvan -mu', v -nu, ε di bi pepe'. U di ko 'a 'wio.»

De -mu', -ε di 'lu -mɔ mu, 'klɔ a 'li-weti 'yri

14-Te 'n ta 'li le, -ε -bi 'n 'ye 'nuɲma puɔpu, =dedede 'ε ni 'v=v ki, 'ε 'wi-ti -tonyiblo yi, 'ε =tu -gulɔklavn* 'lu, 'ε 'ble -kubv'ce-paka kua. -Paka a 'mu, ε 'wen ni diaki. 15'Ti- Nyisua a lelenyɔ* -bi, no- -hon 'li Nyisua a 'kagbau* bu, 'ε 'yee 'li win, 'ε yi nyiblo a -mu' -lee -ni, -ε ni 'v 'nuɲma ki, ε wen: «'Du -na -paka -mu' ye', -bu 'ce -kubv, -ε nu-o, -kubv'ceti nyre 'v ni. -Tutu ki a -kubv -hlu ni.» 16ε no- mɔ nyiblo -mu', -ε ni 'v 'nuɲma ki, bu 'du 'a -paka ye', bu 'ce -tutu ki a -tebli a pepe.

17-Te de a 'mu, ε -hi, -ε -bi Nyisua a lelenyɔ -bi 'hru 'li Nyisua a 'kagbau bu, 'ε ni 'li yakɔ 'kwli, 'ε 'ble -paka kua. -Paka a 'mu, ε 'wen ni -tee. 18-ε -bi Nyisua a lelenyɔ -bi -hon 'li -cɔhlonpiile*. ε no- ko 'li -cɔhlonpiile a de -mɔ. ε no- di, -ε da 'a 'biɲan -mu', -ε 'ble -paka kua, 'ε lee =ne, ε wen: «Ta 'v le, ti a pepe -mu', v deε reɛen*, -v ni 'li 'klɔ ki, 'a 'yɔ =hlu ni. 'Du -na -paka ye', -bu mu, -bu -ha-a.» (Tiyɔdu a 'mu, -kɔti ε hle, v nu- mɔ -tonyibli -mu', -v 'ye ni =tuu 'v Nyisua 'v.) 19-20ε no- mɔ Nyisua a lelenyɔ a 'mu, bu 'du -paka ye', bu -ha tiyɔ a pepe a 'mu, 'ti- 'ε mu 'v -tute -mu', v yi 'v tiyɔ le 'plɔɔ -ni, 'ki 'li 'hɔɔ 'kwli, -ε di=e nu, 'a 'nie 'mu 'hri, v 'mu=v no -mɔ nu, 'ε 'wla 'v=v bu. -Tute a 'mu, v yi 'v tiyɔ le 'plɔɔ -ni, 'ki ε ni 'v 'dɔɔ =hlon.

-Te v yi-t ni 'plve, -e -bi -hlv, nɔ- -hven 'lu-t 'kwli, -hlv a 'mu, 'e yi ble -hi, =wi yi, -te 'nie 'ye ni -hi ble, 'e nu -kilowɪ a -hotrowɪ ni ta. -Hlv a 'mu, -e yi ble -hi, bli 'bu yi wen-e le ni ne, 'a 'lu ni -do, nɔ- di wen yi 'hru -ni. Nyibli -mu', -v 'ye ni =tuu 'v Nyisua 'v, ke- Nyisua di 'waa yru a lepuole nu.

**Nyisua a lelenyu*, nu- ye 'lu -hven a 'yiye
a gble ni -hlon'hven**

15 1-Te de a 'mu, e -hi, -e -bi 'n 'ye =wilekæede gbagbu -bi, 'ki 'lu yakɔ 'kwli. De a 'mu, e maa 'mu wlon le. 'N 'ye Nyisua a lelenyu ni -hlon'hven, 'a -ne lelenyo 'bu ni 'v, 'e 'ble -hven a 'yiye kua. E nɔ- mɔ le'boɔ-hven, Nyisua di nyibli -tu, -e nu-o, e nɔ- kɔ ki Nyisua a yru a puppu di 'v -wee -ni.

2'Ki 'n ni 'v bu de, -e -bi 'n 'ye de -bi, 'e 'wi-t 'yru yi, 'e yi wlon, -wen 'yie, -e nu-o, nahru ni 'lu-t 'kwli; 'ni 'ye nyibli =do -we. Nyibli a 'mu, v nu- -ha 'v muma -ni wen 'hru wlon, 'v 'yi 'a tuyu -mu' kwli yi bu -bla, 'v 'yi -wen, 'ki bu 'cru 'v =nu 'a 'noba -mu' yi, -e -mɔ muma a 'mu, 'a 'nyre. Nyibli a 'mu, 'ki v ni 'v 'yru wien bu, 'v 'ble dukɔi' -mu', Nyisua -nyi =nu kua le, 3'v ble -wladv, =wi yi -te Nyisua a -kvannunyo Moise* nu la 'a buble; -wladv a 'mu 'e 'wi-t 'Blayu a -wladv yi -we. -Wladv a 'mu, e nɔ- -bu:

«Aan Kukonyɔ, -mɔ mɔ 'Klɪkɪnnyisua.

-Na nunu-tebli 'bua ni,

'e -hi 'v 'a -ne -dedede 'v.

-Mɔ mɔ dakɔ a pepe a Bodɔ,

-na 'lule-hihie 'sii 'v yi,

'e mɔ -ti a -tæe.

4 Kukonyɔ o, nyibli a pepe, v yi -mu 'ni pie,

'v pi -mu 'nyre le.

-Mɔ ni -do, -mɔ mɔ Nyisua.

Dakɔ a pepe di 'ni di,

v 'mu -mu kwli yi bu bla,

-e nu-o, 'waa pepe, v 'ye-e ni,

-e mɔ, -na nunu-tebli 'sii 'v yi.»

5-Te -wladv a 'mu, e -hi, -e -bi 'n ta 'lu le de, 'ni 'ye Nyisua a 'kagbau*, -e ni 'lu yakɔ 'kwli, 'e -ga wlon,

'kɪ 'lɪ-tɪ 'kwli, 'nɪ 'ye -tɪtɛ -mʊ', Nyɪsʊa tʊɛ 'lɪ 'a dɪɔnʊ nyibli yrɛ, 6'nɪ 'ye Nyɪsʊa a lɛlɛnyʊ nɪ -hlon'hʊɛn -mʊ', -v 'ble -hʊɛn a 'yiye a gble nɪ -hlon'hʊɛn -mʊ' kʊa lɛ, 'v 'hri 'lɪ 'kagbau a 'mʊ bu, 'v pʊ yɪɔwlawli pʊɔpʊ, 'v naa -nɛ -gʊlɔbetɪyɛ kɪ. 7-Tɛbli nɪ -hɛn -mʊ', -v pɪ -hʊnhlɔn, 'a 'yɛɛ nɪ -do, nɔ- =glɛɛ Nyɪsʊa a lɛlɛnyʊ nɪ -hlon'hʊɛn -mʊ' -gʊlɔ-ŋanɪ lɛ. -ŋanʊ a 'mʊ, v 'yii 'lɪ nɪ, 'kɪ 'v Nyɪsʊa a yrʊ -mɔ. 'Klɔhienɪsʊa a -gbɛtʊ, nɔ- pɪ nyibli yrʊ lɛ. 8'Tɪ- nahlɔn 'ɛ 'yii 'lɪ Nyɪsʊa a 'kagbau bu. 'Kɪ ɛ -hʊɛn 'lɪ Nyɪsʊa a -tɪ a 'yi'buale kɔ 'a 'klɪ a kɪnɪnɪ 'kwli. Nyiblo =dʊ 'yɪ 'lɪ-tɪ 'lɪ -wɛ, bu pɑ 'lɪ Nyɪsʊa a 'kagbau a 'mʊ bu, ɛ 'mʊ=v gba -gbagba, -hʊɛn a 'yiye a gble nɪ -hlon'hʊɛn -mʊ', v 'mʊ 'lɪ Nyɪsʊa a lɛlɛnyʊ -mʊ' -jɪ' lɛ -wɛ.

Nyɪsʊa a yrʊ a pʊpʊ

16 1-Tɛ dɛ a 'mʊ, ɛ -hi, -ɛ -bɪ 'n 'wɪn win, 'ɛ nɪ 'klɪ kɪ, 'ɛ -hɔn 'lɪ Nyɪsʊa a 'kagbau* bu. Kɛ- ɛ pɪ, 'ɛ yɪ Nyɪsʊa a lɛlɛnyʊ* nɪ -hlon'hʊɛn -mʊ' -lee -nɪ, ɛ wɛn: «Nyɪsʊa a yrʊ -mʊ', -ɛ nɪ 'lɪ -ŋanɪ nɪ -hlon'hʊɛn -mʊ' 'kwli, ba mu ba 'wla-a bu, 'kɪ 'lɪ -tʊtʊ kɪ.» 2 ɛ nɔ- mɔ Nyɪsʊa a yɪ-hɛlɛlɛnyɔ bu mu, bu 'wla 'a -nɛ bu, 'kɪ 'nɛ- -tʊtʊ kɪ, nyibli -mʊ', v -tʊ mʊma -mʊ', 'a yruule, 'tɪ- v bla tuyu -mʊ' kwli yɪ bu, 'kɪ 'v 'a 'nyre a lɛpʊpʊ a -ta', v nʊ- =jɪ 'bɛ, 'ɛ klɛ dɪakɪ.

3-Tɛ ɛ -hi, -ɛ -bɪ Nyɪsʊa a lɛlɛnyɔ a 'hʊɛn a nyiblo mu nɪ, 'ɛ 'wla 'lɪ 'a -nɛ -ŋanʊwɔ 'yrʊ -mɔ. Tɪ nɪ -do a tɪ 'yri, -ɛ -bɪ 'yrʊkʊtɪɔ a 'mʊ, ɛ -hɛ -hlɔ, 'ɛ 'wɪ-tɪ 'kʊkʊkʊ a -hlɔ yɪ, -tɛbli a pɛpɛ -mʊ', -ɛ nɪ 'lɪ-tɪ -mɔ, 'ɛ 'kʊkʊ lɛ.

4-Tɛ dɛ a 'mʊ, ɛ -hi, Nyɪsʊa a lɛlɛnyɔ a ta a nyiblo mu nɪ, 'ɛ 'wla 'lɪ 'a -nɛ -ŋanʊwɔ 'nie gbagbɪ kɔ 'nie 'cɪmɪ -mɔ blɛ, 'a pɛpɛ a 'mʊ, 'ɛ -hɛ -hlɔ. 5-ɛ -bɪ 'n 'wɪn Nyɪsʊa a lɛlɛnyɔ -mʊ', -ɛ kɔ 'lɪ 'nie a dɛ -mɔ, 'ɛ pɪ Nyɪsʊa 'nyrɛ lɛ, ɛ wɛn: «-Mɔ nɪ -do, -mɔ mɔ Nyɪsʊa. 'Tɪ- 'klɔ 'mʊ -wlu -tʊ, -mɔ nɪ -do -mʊ', -mɔ nɪ la 'klɔ, -mɔ 'tɪɛ nɪ 'klɔ. -Bati -bʊ, =bɛ, ɛ 'sɪi 'v yɪ. 6 Nyibli -mʊ', v 'la -na wɪnwɔlɔn-hanyʊ* kɔ -na nyibli 'hʊɛn-, =nɪ yɪ =nʊ -hlɔ -nyɪ, -ɛ dɪ-e nʊ, v 'mʊ=v 'na. ɛ kɔ 'v nɪ.» 7 'Kɪ 'n nɪ 'v bu, 'nɪ 'wɪn win, -ɛ -hɔn 'lɪ -cɔhlɔnpiilɛ', 'ɛ pɪ lɛ: «-Aan Kʊkʊnyɔ o, -mɔ mɔ 'Klɪkɪnɪnyɪsʊa. -Mɔ mɔ -tɛɛ a Nyɪsʊa. 'Tɪ-, 'a -nɛ tɪ, -na -bati, -pɪ, ɛ 'sɪi 'v yɪ.»

8-Tε δε a 'mυ, ε -hi, -ε -bi Nyisua a lelenyυ a -hen a nyiblo 'wla 'li 'a -ne -ηανωω 'yrv 'yi, na 'ε -hον 'li 'yrv a 'mυ 'yi, 'ε yι nyibli ε hien, 'ε -ha =nv =ji 'hυi ε. 9-Han-ti -hον, 'υ 'ye =huen, keε, υ 'yι 'υ 'waa δε 'kuku* a nunuo bυ -hie, 'υ 'yι -wen, 'ki bυ -nyi Nyisua -ti a 'yi'bubua, keε, υ -he-ε 'yri ε, -ε nu=ο, υ wen 'ni, Nyisua, nυ- nu=ο, =ji 'ε 'hri =nv 'hυi ε.

10-Tε δε a 'mυ, ε -hi, -ε -bi Nyisua a lelenyυ a -hun a nyiblo, nυ- mu, 'ε 'wla 'a -ne -ηανωω muma -mυ' 'lu, -ε ni 'υ gbata ki bυ, halυ 'ε bi 'li 'waa 'blugba 'kwli, nyibli 'υ yι 'waa me di, =huen a 'yiye a -ti. 11 Keε, υ 'yι 'υ 'waa δε 'kuku a nunuo bυ -hie, 'υ -he 'Klōhienyisua 'yri ε, -te υ yι =huen 'ye, =ji a -ti.

12-Tε δε a 'mυ, ε -hi, -ε -bi Nyisua a lelenyυ a -hlon-do a nyiblo -mυ', ε mu ni, 'nie -mυ', -ε kō 'nyre -mō Efrati, ε nυ- kō -mō ε 'wla 'li 'a -ne -ηανωω 'li, 'nie a 'mυ 'ε -ma, -ε di=e nu, 'blugba a ye'nanyυ -mυ', -υ -huen 'li 'yrv a 'hrule', υ 'mυ =taale 'ye, υ 'mυ tu -wōn mō di. 13-Tε 'n ta 'li ε de, -ε -bi 'n 'ye 'kuo -hūn* ni ta, 'υ 'wι-ti -pυeni yι. 'Ki -υ -bi -hον 'li dōhre* -mυ' wlon, -υ -bi 'υ -hον 'li muma -mυ' wlon, -υ -bi 'υ -hον 'li hūwinwlon-hanyō -mυ' wlon. 14'Kuo -hūn a 'mυ, 'ki υ -hον 'li Satan* -mō. Ε nυ- ni =wilekeε-tebli, 'ε neε 'blugbanaanyυ a pepe yre, 'ε yι =nv ε 'kukue -ni, -ε di=e nu, υ 'mυ 'Klukunynisua tu yι gba, -nyrōwō -mυ', -ε kō 'kwli Nyisua a 'mυ, ε di 'υ nyibli 'a 'kli -tōō -ni.

15 Ti ni -do a ti 'yri, -ε -bi -Yusu pυ win, ε wen: «Ba pυ 'υ nua bυ -teε. -Nyrōwō -mυ', 'n di ya, nyiblo =dυ 'yι-ti -yi. 'Ni yι 'li ni di, ε di 'wι, -te 'yiyrynyō 'ye ni di wen 'li, ti -mυ', -ε kō 'yri υ 'ye ni -plee 'υ=υ 'υ. Plō a bleelē, 'ki 'υ nyiblo -mυ' -mō, -ε ni 'υ -pleelē', 'ti- -ε kō wlawli ni 'υ=υ 'hυi, -ε di=e nu, 'bυ mō, 'ni yι 'li ni di, ε 'mυ=υ pυ, ε 'ni -ha 'hυi wlon -ga, 'bυ yι ni ne, ε kō, -tυi 'ni -ha=a nu, 'ki 'υ nyibli ye'.»

16'Kuo -hūn ni ta -ni wen, υ 'kukue 'blugbanaanyυ ε, 'ki 'υ -tite -mυ', υ dεε Hamagedō, 'ki 'li -Juukūewin* 'kwli.

17-Tε δε a 'mυ, ε -hi, -ε -bi Nyisua a lelenyυ a -hlon'huen a nyiblo, ε mu ni, 'ε 'wla 'li 'a -ne -ηανωω pepe 'kwli, win =dυ 'ε -hον 'li Nyisua a bodōgbata 'kwli,

'ki 'li 'a 'kagbau bu, 'e pi le: «E -we 'li ni,» 18 yako 'e pi 'yi ke' le, -teye 'e yi -ti, -tutu 'e yi 'hile -ni. Kue la 'li, -te Nyisua nu la -tonyibli, -bu ye ti -bu ki, -tutu 'yi -huan 'hilele le ni ni, 19-tutu a 'mu 'e -ki wlon, 'du gbagbu -mu', 'e nu -tule'beewi ni ta, e ko, 'klo ki a 'du a pepe 'u nyre ye. 'Du gbagbu -mu', -e ko 'nyre -mo Babiloni*, Nyisua 'yi 'a de 'kuku, 'a -ti -mo -hru, 'e -tua 'a yru a lepule. E 'wi -te 'bu 'ye ni -nyi wen -nu 'ninade -huan, e wen: «Ba 'na-a -nana, ba -we 'li-ti le.» 20'Ti-, 'blugbi a pepe, 'nie -glaa 'li, 'u 'me, dugbi a pepe 'u 'wle, 21 cekli -huhui 'u yi 'li yo' le ble. 'A 'kuo ni -do -we 'li bu 'wee -kilowi a -wli ni 'huen ni. U nu- yi nyibli kle bi, 'u -he Nyisua 'yri le, -te cekli a 'mu, e -tui -nu -huen diaki a -ti. -Hwendu a 'mu, u yi 'ye, e -hi 'u -huen a pepe ni.

-Bati gbagbu -mu',

Nyisua di 'lawlunugba gbagbu -mu' le -puv -ni

17 1-Te de a 'mu, e -hi, -e -bi 'ki 'li Nyisua a lelenyu* ni -hlon'huen -mu' 'nyi, -u 'ble -ganu ni -hlon'huen -mu' kua le, 'ki nyiblo ni -do -hon 'li, 'e lee 'mu, e wen: «Di 'li, -bu to -mu, -te -mu', Nyisua di 'lawlunugba gbagbu a yru a lepule nu. 'Lawlunugba a 'mu, e -hen 'nyre 'du gbagbu -mu', u -pu, 'ki 'u 'nie -huhui wien. 2'Klo -bu a 'blugbunaanyu a pepe ko-ko 'huen-, u nu 'lawlude, ko, 'klo ki a nyibli 'u 'na 'a no, 'u -hie -ne 'waa dionu wlon, 'ti- 'u nu 'lawlude -we.»

3-Te e -hi, -e -bi Nyisua a -Hihui* ko 'mu win ki pepe, ko, Nyisua a lelenyu a 'mu 'e gba 'li 'mu 'wan 'kwli. -Te 'n nyre 'li 'wan a 'mu 'kwli, -e -bi 'n 'ye nugba =du, 'e ni 'u muma -johon =du ki bu. Muma a 'mu, e ko 'li ni -hlon'huen ko =mu ni -pu, 'ki 'u=ki, 'u 'cru 'u yunyrenye, 'e -glaa 'li-ti, 'e -he Nyisua 'yri le. 4Nugba a 'mu, e pu yunowlawlu -johon, e ko, 'e -tu 'li 'a dionu -gulonui-yri nu' le, ko yunohi a gblegble -mu', -u pi =die, e no- e 'ble kua, e ko, 'e 'ble -gulu-ganu kua. -Honhon-tebli, nu- 'yii 'li -ganu a 'mu 'kwli. De e -hen 'nyre, e no- mo 'lawlu -mu', e ni. 5'Ki 'u nugba a 'mu yi, u 'cru 'u 'nyre. De 'nyre a 'mu bu di 'nyre -hen, nyibli 'ni -yru-o li-ti le. E no- mo: 'du gbagbu -mu',

-ε mɔ Babilɔnɪ*, ε nɔ- mɔ 'lawlunɔgbɪ kɔ yɪnyre-tɛblɪ a pɛpɛ -mɔ', -v nɪ 'nɛ- 'klɔ kɪ a 'dii. 6'N 'ye-e nɪ -wɛ, -ε mɔ, nɔgbɪ a 'mɔ, ε mɛ la Nyɪsɔvɪ a nyibli a -hlɔ, -hlɔ a 'mɔ, ε nɔ- ni-e, =wɪ yɪ, -tɛ nɔ 'ye nɪ nu wen nyiblo. Nyɪsɔvɪ a nyibli a 'mɔ, v hlɛ-ε nɪ, 'kɪ 'v nyibli a pɛpɛ ye', -ε mɔ, -Yusu mɔ 'waa Kɔkɔnyɔ =nɔ. ɛ nɔ- kɔ -tɪ, 'v 'lɪla =nɔ lɛ.

-Tɛ 'n 'ye nɔgbɪ a 'mɔ, -ε -bɪ 'na =wɔv kɛɛ lɛ dɪakɪ, 7Nyɪsɔvɪ a lɛlɛnyɔ a 'mɔ, 'ɛ lɛɛ 'mɔ, ε wen: «Dɛ- kɔ -tɪ 'ɛ kɛɛ -na =wɔv lɛ 'lɪ?» -ɛ -bɪ ε wen: «Pɔ 'v nɔvɪ bɔ, 'mɔ -mɔ -lɛɛ -nɪ, dɛ nɔgbɪ a 'mɔ, ε =hɛn 'nyrɛ, ε kɔ mɔmɪ -mɔ', ε nɪ 'v kɪ 'hɔvɛn-, -ε mɔ mɔmɪ -mɔ', -ε kɔ 'lɪ nɪ =hlɔn'hɔvɛn, kɔ =mɔv nɪ -pɪ. 8Mɔmɪ a 'mɔ, =yɛ, ε pɪ la -hɔnhlɔn. Kɛɛ, -tɛ tɪ nɛ -bɔ, ε 'nɪ -pɔ=v 'kɪ -hɔnhlɔn. Tɪ, -ε hɪɛ 'lɪ, ε 'yɪ -hɔ, ε 'mɔ 'lɪ 'hɔɔ -mɔ', -ε hlɔ 'kwɪ bɔ 'kwɪ -hɔn. 'Bɔ -hɔn 'lɪ -wɔv, 'kɪ ε dɪ 'lɪ bɔ-wɛɛlɛ' mɪ. Tɪ -mɔ' -kɔ 'yɪ 'klɔ =tɪ la -wɔv, ε kɔ, nyibli -mɔ', -v dɪ 'klɔ yɪyɪv -mɔ', -ε 'ye -wɛ 'lɪ kɔ, -tɛ Nyɪsɔvɪ 'cɪru la 'waa 'nyrɛ, 'kɪ 'lɪ 'cɪrɛn 'kwɪ, ε kɔ la nyibli -bɪ, -v kɔ 'nyrɛ =yɪ la 'cɪru -nɪ. Nyibli a 'mɔ, 'bɔ 'ye mɔmɪ a 'mɔ, ε dɪ kɛɛ 'waa =wɔv lɛ, -ε nu=o, mɔmɪ a 'mɔ, ε pɪ la -hɔnhlɔn, kɛɛ, -tɛ tɪ nɛ -bɔ, ε 'nɪ -pɔ=v 'kɪ -hɔnhlɔn dɛ, 'tɪ-, 'kɪ 'lɪ tɪ gbɪ 'kwɪ, ε 'mɔ 'klɔ 'hrɪ.»

9-Tɛ ε -hɪ, -ε -bɪ Nyɪsɔvɪ a lɛlɛnyɔ a 'mɔ, ε lɛɛ 'mɔ nɪ dɛ, ε wen: «Nyibli bɔ kɔ =tɔ, -ε dɪ=e nu, v 'mɔ -tɛblɪ -bɔ 'a lɛyuyɪruo kɔ. Mɔmɪ -mɔ', 'a 'lɪ nɪ =hlɔn'hɔvɛn -mɔ', ε =hɛn 'nyrɛ dɔgbɪ nɪ =hlɔn'hɔvɛn -mɔ', -ε kɔ 'lɪ nɔgbɪ a 'mɔ, ε dɪ 'lɪ nɪ, 'ɛ =hɛn 'nyrɛ 'blɔgbɪnɪnyɔ nɪ =hlɔn'hɔvɛn -wɛ. 10'Blɔgbɪnɪnyɔ a 'mɔ, 'waa gbɛ nɪ =hun, v nɔ- 'yɪ 'kɪ 'v gbɪtɪ a 'mɔ kɪ -nɪ. 'Waa nyiblo nɪ -dɔ -bɪ, nɔ- 'tɪɛ nɪ 'v gbɪtɪ a 'mɔ kɪ. =Hlɔn'hɔvɛn a nyiblo a -nɛ tɪ 'yɛɛ 'v nɪ nyrɛ. 'A tɪ 'bɔ nyrɛ 'v, ε 'yɪ 'lɪ-tɪ 'lɪ -wɛ, bɔ -wɛɛn 'v. 11Mɔmɪ -mɔ', -ε pɪ la -hɔnhlɔn, 'tɪ- -ε 'ye nɪ pɔ 'kɪ -hɔnhlɔn, ε nɔ- mɔ 'blɔgbɪnɪnyɔ a nyibli a =blɛn=blɛn a nyiblo. 'Kɪ ε nɪ la 'lɪ 'blɔgbɪnɪnyɔ nɪ =hlɔn'hɔvɛn -mɔ' 'nyɪ. 'Bɔ -hɔn 'lɪ 'hɔɔ -mɔ' 'kwɪ, 'kɪ ε dɪ 'lɪ bɔ-wɛɛlɛ' mɪ.

12Mɔmɪ a =mɔv nɪ -pɪ -mɔ', =yɛ, v =hɛn 'nyrɛ 'blɔgbɪnɪnyɔ nɪ -pɪ -mɔ'. Nɔ- 'yɛɛ gbɪtɪ kɪ nɪ bɪ. Kɛɛ, Nyɪsɔvɪ dɪ -nyɪ =nɔ 'klɪ, -ε dɪ=e nu, v kɔ mɔmɪ a 'mɔ 'hɔvɛn-, v 'mɔ nyibli wɪn kɪ -kɔɔ -nɪ, 'kɪ 'lɪ tɪ gbɪ 'kwɪ. 13'Blɔgbɪnɪnyɔ nɪ -pɪ a 'mɔ, v kɔ 'lɪlɛ-hɪhɪɛtɪ nɪ -dɔ.

'Kɪ 'lɪ 'waa 'kɪ a pɛpɛ 'kwli, 'kɪ ʋ di 'lɪ mɔma a 'mʊ -kʋan -mɔ -nuu -nɪ, -ɛ di-e nu, ɛ 'mʊ nyibli win kɪ -kɔɔ -nɪ, 14nyiblo -mʊ', -ɛ 'wɪ-tɪ 'Blayu yɪ, ʋ 'mʊ=ʋ -mɔ -wɔn. Kɛɛ, 'Blayu a 'mʊ, ɛ nɔ- di 'ʋ =nʊ 'hru wɔn -ha, -kɔtɪ ɛ nɔ- mɔ kukɔnyʋ a Kukɔnyɔ, ɛ nɔ- mɔ bodɔpʋ a Bodɔ, ɛ kɔ 'kɪnpʋ a 'Kun. 'A nyibli yɪ kʋɛ=ɛ =wien, 'kɪ 'lɪ 'waa =wɪ a pɛpɛ kɪ. ɛ -ha 'lɪ -nʊ nɪ, 'ɛ da -nʊ, 'kɪ bʋ kʋɛ=ɛ =wien. 'A -tɪ, ʋ kɔ-ɔ 'hʋen-, nʊ- di 'ʋ 'a yraanyibli a 'mʊ 'hru wɔn -ha.»

15-ɛ -bɪ Nyɪsua a lɛlenyɔ a 'mʊ, ɛ lee 'mʊ nɪ de, ɛ wen: «'Nie -mʊ', =ye, -ɛ kɔ wien 'lawlunʋgba a 'mʊ, ɛ nɪ 'ʋ, ɛ -hen 'nyre dakɔ a pɛpɛ a nyibli, -ʋ nɪ 'nɛ- 'kɔ -bʋ a 'blʋgbɪ a pɛpɛ 'kwli, -ʋ pɪ 'bliwin a gblegble. 16Mɔma a =mʊ nɪ -pu, =ye, ɛ kɔ mɔma a 'mʊ 'hʋen-, ʋ di 'lawlunʋgba a 'mʊ 'nɪ -yraa -nɪ. ʋ di -ha-a -tebli -mɔ le pɛpɛ, -ɛ di-e nu, ɛ 'mʊ wɪ le ɛɛ, ʋ 'mʊ=ʋ kɔ, ʋ 'mʊ=ʋ di. 'A de -mʊ', -ɛ di 'ʋ hie, ʋ 'mʊ 'lɪ-tɪ na 'nyɪ pʋ. 17Nyɪsua, nɔ- nu-o, 'blʋgbɪnaanyʋ nɪ -pu a 'mʊ, 'ʋ yɪ win' le 'wɪnwɪn -nɪ, kɔ, 'ʋ nɪ mɔma a 'mʊ -kʋan -mɔ, -ɛ di-e nu, mɔma a 'mʊ, ɛ 'mʊ nyibli win kɪ -kɔɔ -nɪ. Nyɪsua nu-o nɪ, -ɛ di-e nu, de -mʊ', ɛ -hʋɛ, ʋ 'mʊ=ʋ nu. Mɔma a 'mʊ, ɛ nɔ- di nyibli win kɪ -kɔɔ -nɪ, ɛ 'mʊ=ʋ gba -gbagba, -tɪ -mʊ', Nyɪsua -hɪa, ɛ 'mʊ -nue -nɪ.

18Nʋgba -mʊ', =ye, ɛ nɔ -mɔ -bɪ, ɛ -hen 'nyre 'dɔ gbagbʋ -mʊ', -ɛ kɔɔ 'blʋgbɪnaanyʋ a pɛpɛ, -ʋ nɪ 'nɛ- kɔ kɪ win kɪ.»

Nyɪsua pʋv Babilɔnɪdɔ* a nyibli yɪ le

18 1-Tɛ de a 'mʊ, ɛ -hi, -ɛ -bɪ 'n 'ye Nyɪsua a lɛlenyɔ* -bɪ, 'ɛ -hɔn 'lɪ yakɔ 'kwli. ɛ nɪ 'kɪ kɪ dɪakɪ, 'a -tɪ a 'yɪ'buale 'ɛ nu-o, -nyre 'ɛ wɪn 'nɛ- 'kɔ a pɛpɛ kɪ, 2'ɛ 'yɛɛ 'lɪ win, ɛ wen: «'Dɔ gbagbʋ -mʊ', -ɛ mɔ Babilɔnɪ, ɛ bi -hlɔn. Babilɔnɪ bi -hlɔn pɛpɛ, 'ɛ -hɛ 'kuo -hʋn* a bunɪle. 'Kuo -hʋn a gblegble, nʊ- nɪ 'lɪ-tɪ 'kwli, nʊbɪ -mʊ', -ʋ nie nyibli huannʋ, kɔ nyibli 'yɪ -nʋɛ -nɪ, ʋ nʊ- nɪ 'lɪ -tuo kɪ -wɛ. 3Babilɔnɪ bi -hlɔn, -ɛ nu-o, 'a nyibli nu-o nɪ, 'waa 'lawlude -mʊ', -ɛ kwɛɛ =nʋ kɪ, 'ɛ 'hɛɛn bʋ, 'kɪ 'lɪ 'a -nɛ dakɔ =dʋ 'nyɪ, kɔ, 'kɔ a pɛpɛ a 'blʋgbɪnaanyʋ kɔ =nʋ 'hʋen-, 'ʋ nu 'lawlu -wɛ, puplonyibli a pɛpɛ, 'ʋ -hɛ dekonnyibli, -tɛ 'waa puplo-tebli kwɛɛ nyibli kɪ a -tɪ.»

4-Tɛ ɛ -hi, -ɛ -bɪ 'n 'wɪn win -bɪ, 'ɛ -hʋen 'lɪ yakɔ 'kwli, 'ɛ pɪ le: «'Na nyibli, ba -hɔn 'lɪ 'dɔ -mʊ' 'kwli. Nɔ- 'yɪ-tɪ 'pa-,

'ba bi 'li =nu 'nyi, 'ba nu de 'kuku*, a di 'ye =hwen diaki, =wi yi, -te 'waa 'mumu, v ni =hwen a 'yiye. 5Ba -hon 'li 'du a 'mu 'kwli, -e nu-o, 'waa de 'kuku -hu ni diaki, e ko, Nyisva 'yi 'waa de 'kuku a 'mu, 'a -ti -mo -hru. 6Bu =tu =nu =hwen, =wi yi, -te v nu la, 'v =tu la nyibli =hwen -we. De -mu', v nu la nyibli 'yi =hlon le, bu nu =nu 'a 'wi ni 'hwen -mo -we. Yru -mu', v puu la nyibli le, bu nu =nu 'a lepuuwi ni 'hwen -mo -we. 7Bu =tu =nu =hwen diaki, -e di-e nu, v 'mu nyai le nu, =wi yi, -te v -nu, 'v ko -ti a 'yi'buale diaki, e ko, 'v ko -tebli a pepe -mu', v -hue. Ke- v pi 'waa duu nu yi, v wen 'ni, v mo nyibli gbagbu =nu, 'waa 'du 'yi nyai le -ni, -wen -tugbanugba. 8-Te v ni 'lule-hihie le a -ti, e no- di-e nu, 'waa =hwen a 'yiye 'mu -wlu =tu, ti ni -do a ti 'yri. 'Kue, ko 'kuyo, ko 'kanu gbagbu, -tebli a 'mu, -nyrowo ni -do a 'mu, 'ki v di 'v -wlu =tuu -ni. Na di pu 'du a 'mu 'to, -e nu-o, Kukonyo Nyisva, -e mo 'Klukuninyisva, no- di =nu -bati le -puu -ni.»

9'Blugbunaanyu, -v ni 'ne- 'ko ki, -v nu la 'lawlude, 'ki 'li 'du a 'mu 'kwli, ti -mu', -e ko 'yri 'du a 'mu, e di hin, 'bu 'ye 'a nahlon, v di 'ni we, v 'mu nyai le nu, -koti ti -hi la a ti 'yri, -tebli a pepe, v -hue la, v ko la-a ni. 10-Hwen a 'yiye a -ti, hvannu di =nu 'ni nu, v 'mu 'li -mo -hlo -ni, v 'mu le pu: «Popowli -o, 'du gbagbu -mu', -e mo Babiloni, -e ni la 'ki ki, e bi =hlon, 'e nyre yi pepe. E 'yi bu -wleen -ni, Nyisva a -bati 'e ko.»

11'Ko -bu, 'a puplonyibli, v yi 'ni we -we, 'v ni nyai le, 'du a =hlonbi-ti, -koti nyiblo -bu, -e di ke 'waa -tebli -to, e 'yi ke -te -ni. 12-Tebli a 'mu, e no- -bu: -gulu-tebli a gblegble, ko yunohi a pepe, ko yunodani -huohu, ko yunoti a gblegble -mu', -v pi =die, e ko -tebli -bi -mu', v nu donyi, v -nu, ko 'a de -bi -mu', v nu ti, v -nu, ko de -bi -mu', v nu 'pli-tebli, v -nu, ko -e -bi -mu', v nu 'hi, v -nu -we. 13Puplonyibli a 'mu, v ple lepluunya ko hawi a gblegble -mu', -v pi hunhrun 'hwen-, 'v ple =nu -we, ko 'nyra ko -kubu, ko 'floopupu, 'v ple blo, ko blabli, ko -sue, ko -so-gbe -mu', -sue yi -jri, e ko =koyo, ko nyibli -bi 'hwen-. -Tebli a pepe a 'mu, nyiblo =du 'yi 'ki 'v -ni, -bu -to 'li =nu=v -ji'. 14E no- mo puplonyibli a 'mu, bu we, bu lee 'du a nyibli, -e mo: «-Tebli -mu', -e pi la 'a mu 'tu le, e hin ni. 'Aan kuko-tebli a pepe -we bu. A 'yi 'li-ti -we, ba 'ye 'ki-ti de.»

15 Puplonyibli a pepe -mυ', -υ plo -ploplo, -υ -he dekonnyibli, 'ki 'ne- 'dɔ -bu 'kwli, -hven a 'yiye a hvannu di -nu 'ni nu, υ 'mu -mɔ hɔ, υ 'mu we, υ 'mu nyat le nu, 16 υ 'mu le pu: «Popowli o, 'dɔ gbagbu nyre yi. E 'wi-ti nugba, -e pu yinɔdanu -mɔ, kɔ, -e pu -gulu-tebli a gblegble 'huɪ le, e kɔ -tebli -mυ', υ nu yinɔhi, υ -nu. 17 'Ti-, 'ki 'li ti gbi 'kwli, -tebli a pepe a 'mu, 'e -we bu.»

'Munaanyu kɔ 'waa nyibli gbagbi, kɔ puplonyibli a pepe -mυ', 'mu ye, e kɔ nyibli a pepe -mυ', -υ ni 'li 'mu 'kwli, υ hɔ -mɔ, 18 'u te 'li le. -Te υ yi 'li le ni te, -e -bi 'dɔ -mυ', -e yi hin, e nɔ- kɔ nahlon υ yi 'ye, 'u 'yee 'li win, 'u pi le, -e mɔ: «'Dɔ -mυ', -e yi hin, 'dɔ =du 'yi 'bua, e 'yi-ti ki -ye,» 19 'u yi we, 'u ni nyat le, υ wen: «Popowli o, 'dɔ gbagbu nyre yi. Ba 'ye 'dɔ -bu, -e nu-o, nyibli a pepe, -υ kɔ 'mu, 'u -he dekonnyibli, 'dɔ a 'mu, e nɔ- -bu, -e nu, ti ni -do a ti 'yri, -e nyre yi.»

20 'A mu nyibli -mυ', -υ ni 'li yako 'kwli, ba nu dɔdu, 'dɔ -bu, -e nyre yi a -ti. 'A mu Nyɪsua a nyibli, kɔ -Yusu a -mɔnanyu*, kɔ Nyɪsua a winwɔn-hanyu*, ba nu dɔdu, -e nu-o, Nyɪsua a yru kɔ -nu ni, 'ki 'u -tebli a pepe -mυ', υ nu 'a mu 'yi -hlɔn le a -ta'.

21 -Te de a 'mu, e -hi, -e -bi Nyɪsua a lelenyɔ gbagbu -bi mu ni, 'e 'du 'huɔ gbagbu ye', -e 'wi-ti 'huɔyu yi, υ ni, 'u yi -tebli hɪu, 'e pu 'li-ti 'yru -mɔ, e wen: «Ke- ni -do, υ di nu, υ 'mu 'ki nu, 'dɔ gbagbu -mυ', -e mɔ Babilɔni, υ 'mu=υ 'wan pu. U 'yi 'li-ti 'li -we, bu 'ye 'ki 'dɔ a 'mu de. 22 Nyibli -mυ', -υ yi =geti bi, 'ki 'li 'dɔ a 'mu 'kwli, kɔ nyibli -mυ', -υ yi ble, kɔ nyibli -mυ', -υ yi 'padue bi, kɔ -ɲamvi 'hven-, υ 'yi 'li-ti 'li -we, bu ni 'ki -te. 'Ki 'li 'dɔ a 'mu 'kwli, υ 'yi 'li-ti 'li -we, bu 'ye 'ki 'srenyɔ =du de, e mɔ, υ 'yi 'li-ti 'li -we, bu 'win 'ki 'hun a win. 23 'Napɪ 'yi 'li-ti -we, bu win 'ki de, 'u 'yi 'li-ti 'li -we, bu 'win 'ki 'blɪpanyɔ kɔ 'a nugba 'hven- a win. Ti -hi la a ti 'yri, 'dɔ a 'mu, 'a puplonyibli -hi la 'u 'kɔ a pepe a puplonyibli ni, -e nu-o, 'ki 'u 'a -ne -tite =du, 'a nyibli a 'mu, υ ni -wide, 'u kee nyibli. E nɔ- kɔ -ti, υ 'mu bu -we pepe.»

24 Nyɪsua a -bati kɔ Babilɔnidɔ a nyibli ni, -e nu-o, υ yee 'li Nyɪsua a winwɔn-hanyu kɔ Nyɪsua a nyibli a -hɔ bu;

ε κῶ, nyibli a pepe -mu', υ 'lula λε, 'ki 'ne- -tutu ki, Babilonudu a nyibli, nu- nu 'lu-ti bu.

19 1-Te de a 'mu, ε -hi, -ε -bi 'n 'win nyibli -huohu a win, 'ki 'li yakῶ 'kwli, win a 'mu 'ε 'ye 'li. Ke- ε pi: «Ba pu Nyisua 'nyre λε. Ε nῶ- we -a mu. -Aan Nyisua a 'mu, nῶ- kῶ -ti a 'yi'bubua, 'ε ni 'kli ki, 'ε -hi 'υ 'a -ne de 'υ. 2'A pupu-bati 'sii 'υ yi 'a -ne ti. 'A -bati a 'mu, ε klo 'lawlunugba -ni wen ni. 'Lawlunugba a 'mu, 'a yinyre-tebli, ε nyre -tonyibli a pepe a 'lu yi, 'ki 'ne- klo -bu ki. Nyisua -tu-o -hwen, -koti ε 'la Nyisua a -kvannunyibli.» 3Ke- υ pi de, υ wen: «Ba pu Nyisua 'nyre λε, -koti 'du -mu', υ pu 'tῶ, nῶ- kῶ nahlun, a yi 'ye, ε 'yi 'lu-ti 'li -we, bu jre 'klo -mῶ 'klo.» 4-Te υ pu 'ki λε, -ε -bi nyibli gbagbu a -wlu -tu 'υ -hen -ni wen, υ kῶ -tebli ni -hen -ni wen, -υ pi -hunhlun 'hwen-, υ bla kwli bu, 'ki 'υ Nyisua ye', -ε ni 'υ 'a gbata ki bu. Ke- υ pi, υ wen: «'E mῶ -han-ti, ba pu Nyisua 'nyre λε.»

**Nyiblo -mu', -ε 'wi-ti 'Blayu yi,
ε nῶ- kῶ 'bli a pupa a le'mimle**

5-Te de a 'mu, ε -hi, -ε -bi 'n 'win win, 'ε -hwen 'li Nyisua a gbata 'kwli, 'ε pi λε: «'Aan pepe -mu', -υ mῶ Nyisua a -kvannunyibli, ε kῶ 'a mu -mu', -υ -tui 'υ-υ 'υ, nyibli gbagbu kῶ nyibli -mu', -υ 'yi gbaale -kῶ, ba pu -aan Nyisua 'nyre λε.» 6'ti- 'ni 'win nyibli -huohu a win de, win a 'mu 'ε yi 'wli, -wen 'nie gbagbu a -gli, -ε yi 'plu -wi yi, -te yakῶ 'ye ni -ma wen. -Te 'n pu 'υ nua bu, ke- υ pi: «Ba pu Nyisua 'nyre λε, -koti -aan Kukonyῶ mῶ 'Klikuninyisua, ε nῶ- kῶ nyibli win ki. 7-Ba kῶ plo a bleele, -ba nu dῶdu, -ba pu-υ 'nyre λε, -koti ti nyre 'υ ni, -ε kῶ 'yri 'Blayu di 'υ 'a nugba 'bli -paa -ni ('a nugba -mu', -ε mῶ Nyisua a dakῶ). 'A nugba a 'mu, ε -we -mῶ, 'ε yi-ti -ple. 8U -nyi-e 'kli, 'ki bu pu yunῶlawlu -mu', -ε yi wlu, 'ti- -ε 'yi sru -ni.» Yunῶlawlu a 'mu, de ε -hen 'nyre, ε nῶ- mῶ yunῶ-tebli -mu', Nyisua a nyibli -nu.

9-ε -bi Nyisua a lelenyῶ* =du lee 'mu ni, ε wen: «'Cru 'lu-ti 'cruen 'kwli, -ε mῶ: Plo a bleele, 'ki 'υ nyiblo -mu' -mῶ, Nyisua -da, 'ki bu di 'Blayu a 'blipadiide.» Ke- ε pu 'mu yi de, ε wen: «-Ti -bu 'n hle, ε mῶ -ti a -tee =nuῶ, -ε nu=0, 'ki ε -hon 'li Nyisua wlon.»

10 Bu pu 'ki le, -ε -bi 'n bla=a kwli yi bu, 'ni -tva 'a 'nyre a lepuvu. Kee, ε lee 'mu ni, ε wen: «Ni 'nuo 'li-ti, -koti 'na 'mumu, 'mɔ Nyisva a -kvannunyɔ =niɔ, =wi yi, -te -nu, =ni mɔ Nyisva a -kvannunyɔ, -kɔ -na 'bio 'hven-, -v kuo win -mu', -Yusu tɔɔ =nu =wlv yi. 'A -ti, Nyisva ni -do, ε nɔ -bu pu 'nyre le.»

Win a 'mu, -Yusu tɔɔ nyibli, nɔ- yi Nyisva a winwlon-hanyv* 'kli -nyi.

-Yusu, nɔ- ni 'v -so puɔpu -mu' ki bu

11 -Te de a 'mu, ε -hi, -ε -bi 'n 'ye yakɔ, 'e 'ca wlon, ε kɔ, 'ni 'ye -so puɔpu, 'e 'hru yi, nyiblo =du 'e ni 'v=v ki. Nyiblo a 'mu, 'a 'nyre mɔ =Haannyiblo, -ε ni =haan-tebli. 'A puɔpu-bati 'sii 'v yi, kɔ, 'a tu a -wɔnwɔn 'e 'sii 'v yi. 12 'A 'yii 'wi-t na a -huhli yi, 'e =tu 'klaɔn* a gblegble 'lu le, 'v 'cru 'v=v 'nyre ki. E 'yi nyiblo =du -kɔ, -bu yi 'nyre a 'mu, 'bu 'yi 'a =gbetu 'pa-. 13 'A wlawlv -mu', ε -pu, ε nu -hlv a dadu. Nyiblo a 'mu, 'a 'nyre mɔ «Nyisva a win». 14 Nyisva a lelenyuv* -mu', -v mɔ 'a 'seyo, nu- yi-t =wien le kue. 'Ki v ni 'v -sue puɔpu kle, 'v pu wlawli puɔpu, -ε 'yi sru -ni. 15 -Hotiplien, nɔ- -hven 'li-ti wlon. E nɔ- ε di nu, ε 'mu 'v 'klɔ -bu a dako a pepe, -v -wen=ε yi 'hru wlon le -ha. E di kɔɔ =nu win ki, 'ki 'li 'a 'kli a kinuu 'kwli, ε 'mu =nu kle na, -wen tiyɔ -mu', v dεε resen*, v ne kle, 'ki 'li 'huɔ 'kwli, -ε di=e nu, v 'mu 'a 'nie nɔ -mɔ nu. E =hen 'nyre, -ε mɔ, -aan 'Klikununyisva pi yru diaki. 16 Nyiblo a 'mu, v 'cru 'a 'nyre ni, 'ki 'v 'a wlawlv ki, kɔ, 'ki 'v 'a 'pɔ ki. 'A 'nyre a 'mu, ε nɔ- mɔ: Bodɔpu a Bodɔ, kɔ kukonyupu a Kukonyɔ.

17 -Te de a 'mu, ε -hi de, 'n 'ye Nyisva a lelenyɔ -bi, 'e nyra 'li 'yru 'yi bu, 'e 'yεε 'li win, 'e de nublɔ a pepe -mu', -v 'wi-t ke yi. Ke- ε pi =nu yi: «Ba 'kukue le, le'mimle a diide -mu', Nyisva pie ne 'a mu, a 'mu=v di. 18 Ba di 'li, ba di 'blugbinaanyv -mu', -v 'ku a -plahvi. Ba di 'seyo -mu', -v 'ku, kɔ 'waa nyibli gbagbi a -plahvi -wε. Ba di -sue kɔ nyibli -mu', -v neε =nu, ε kɔ nyibli a pepe -mu', -v 'ku a -plahvi. Ba di =koyo, kɔ nyibli -mu', -v 'yi =koyo 'pa-, kɔ nyibli gbagbi, kɔ nyibli -mu', -v 'yi gbaale -kɔ a -plahvi.»

19 -Te 'n ta 'li le de, -ε -bi 'n 'ye muma -ni wen ni, kɔ 'klɔ -bu 'a 'blugbinaanyv. 'Waa 'seyo 'kukue le, -ε di=e nu,

nyiblo -mu', -ε 'ya 'u -so puɔpu a 'mu ki, u 'mu-u -mɔ -wɔn, ε kɔ 'a -nε 'seyo 'hven-. 20'Ti- 'u klɔ muma a 'mu, ε kɔ hwinwlon-hanyɔ -ni wen 'hven-. Hwinwlon-hanyɔ a 'mu, nɔ- ni la -wilekeε-tebli, 'ki 'u muma a 'mu ye'. Ke- ε -nu, 'ε kaa la nyibli, -ε di-e nu, u 'mu-u ki wen, 'ki bu =tu -nu muma a 'mu, 'a yruule, kɔ, u 'mu tuyu -mu' kwli yi bu bla. -Te u klɔ muma a 'mu, ε kɔ hwinwlon-hanyɔ a 'mu 'hven-, u 'yi -nu 'la, 'u pu 'li -nu 'huɔ gbagbu -mu' kwli, -ε kɔ wlon na ni 'li, -ε 'ye ni jre 'klɔ -mɔ 'klɔ, ε kɔ 'nu -mu', -ε 'ile nyibli le 'hven-. 21Muma a 'seyo a 'mu, u nu- -mɔ -bi, nyiblo -mu', -ε ni 'u -so ki bu, ε nu -hotiplen, -ε -hven 'li-ti wlon, 'ε 'la =nu, nubli a pepe -mu', 'u -we 'u ti ki, 'u di 'waa 'kokokui -didi, 'u =mla.

'Yri a (1000) 'miliwɔ a -ti

20 1-Te de a 'mu, ε -hi, -ε -bi 'n 'ye Nyisua a lelenyɔ* -bi, 'ε -hɔn 'li yako 'kwli, 'ε di 'nε- -tutu ki. ε nɔ- 'ble 'maju a 'yεε -mu' kua, ε ni, 'ε =gbe 'huɔ -mu', -ε hɔ 'kwli bu, 'a 'maju, 'ε 'ble 'cun gbagbu kua -we; 2'ε -mu, 'ε klɔ dɔhre* -ni wen, -ε mɔ hre 'ka -mu', -ε mɔ Satan*, -ε mɔ 'kuo -hɔn* a nyiblo gbagbu; Nyisua a lelenyɔ a 'mu, 'ε mua =nε, -ε di-e nu, ε 'mu 'li 'cun a 'mu wlon ni, 'ki 'li 'yri a 'miliwɔ ni -do 'kwli. 3-Te Nyisua a lelenyɔ mua =nε, -ε -bi 'ki ε pu 'li-ti 'huɔ a 'mu 'kwli 'ε ka 'u 'maju 'u, 'ti- 'ε nu 'a 'yεε, 'ε =gba-a, 'ε =tu 'u yruule, -ε di-e nu, ε 'ni =ha 'hri, ε 'ni =ha 'klɔ ki a nyibli -kaa -ni de. 'Yri a 'miliwɔ ni -do 'bu -hi, u di-e bu 'ni tε, 'ki 'li ti gbi 'kwli.

4-Te de a 'mu, ε -hi, -ε -bi 'n 'ye -batipugbatɪ, nyibli 'u ni-ti ki ble, Nyisua 'ε -nyi -nu 'kli, 'ki bu puu nyibli -bati le. 'Ti- 'ni 'ye Nyisua a nyibli -bi, -u 'ku a -hihiu. Nyibli a 'mu, u 'be la 'u 'waa 'li le, -ε nu=ɔ, u kuo la -Yusu 'Klisu a win =wlu yi, kɔ, 'u hle la Nyisua a -ti. U nu- -mɔ -bi, u 'yi la muma -mu' kwli yi bu -bla, ε kɔ, u 'yi -wen, 'ki bu =tu -nu muma a 'mu, 'a yruule, 'ki 'u 'waa yigbakla ki, kɔ 'ki 'u 'waa dabu ki. -ε -bi 'n 'ye-e ni, -ε mɔ, u ni 'klɔ de, u kɔ -Yusu 'Klisu 'hven-, 'u kɔɔ nyibli win ki, 'ki 'li 'yri a 'miliwɔ ni -do 'kwli. 5Nyibli a 'mu, u nu- mɔ yi-henyibli, -u -hɔn 'li 'kukonyibli 'nyɪ, -u 'hri 'klɔ. Nyibli -bi -mu', u nu- mɔ -bi, u 'yεε 'klɔ ni 'hri. 'Yri a 'miliwɔ, nɔ- di -hi,

'ti- v 'mu 'klo 'hri. 6Plo a bleele, 'ki 'v nyibli -mu' -mo, -v mo yu-henyibli, -v -hon 'li 'kukonyibli 'nyi, -v 'hri 'klo. Nyisua pu =nu 'kibia ki, 'ki 'v 'a dionv a -ta'. U 'yi 'li-t 'li -we bu, nu 'kuvwi ni 'huen. U di mo -cohlunpinyu*, 'ki 'v Nyisua ko -Yusu 'Kisu 'huen- ye', v ko -Yusu 'Kisu 'huen-, v 'mu nyibli win ki -koo -ni, 'ki 'li 'yri a 'miliwo 'kwli.

-Te Nyisua di 'v Satan* a 'hru a wlon-huha nu

7'Bu mo, Satan, 'bu nu 'li 'yri a 'miliwo, 'ki 'li 'cun a 'mu wlon, -e -bi v di te-e bu, v 'mu 'li-t 'huo a 'mu 'kwli -ha. 8E di 'ni 'hri, e 'mu mu, e 'mu 'klo -bu a dako a pepe a nyibli -kaa -ni. Dako a 'mu, 'waa 'nyre mo Gogu ko Magogu. E di 'kukue =nu le, -e di-e nu, v 'mu tu gba, v 'mu Nyisua -mo -won. U di 'ni -hu, -wen 'yru wien a 'puwon. 9-Te 'n 'ye =nu, -e -bi v 'heen 'klo a pepe -bu ki bu, 'v =glaa 'li -tite -mu', Nyisua a nyibli ni 'li, e ko 'du -mu', Nyisua nve -ni. -Te v =glaa 'li =nu le, -e -bi na -hon 'li yako 'kwli, 'e -we nyibli a 'mu bu, -v =glaa 'li Nyisua a nyibli le. 10Satan -mu', -e kee la =nu, v klo-o ni, 'v pu 'li-t 'huo gbagbu -mu', -e ko 'kwli na, -e 'ye ni jre, 'klo -mo 'klo, e ni 'li, e ko 'nu -mu', -e 'lile nyibli le. -Tite -mu', v pu 'li-t, 'ki v pu 'li muma -mu', e ko 'a hwinwlon-hanyo -ni wen 'huen- -we. 'Ki v di 'li -huen 'li 'yee -ni, 'a -ne ti, 'to ko -nyre.

-Te Nyisua di nyibli a pepe -bati a lepuole nu

11-Te de a 'mu, e -hi, -e -bi 'n 'ye -batipogbata gbagbu, -e 'ple, nyiblo 'e ni 'li gbata a 'mu 'kwli bu. -Tutu ko yako 'huen-, v 'wan ni, 'ki 'v-v ye'. Nyiblo =du 'yi 'ki 'li-t 'li -we, bu 'ye 'ki =nu de. 12-Te 'n ta 'li le de, -e -bi 'n 'ye nyibli a pepe -mu', -v 'ku, nyibli gbagbi ko nyibli -mu', -v 'yi gbaale -ko. Nyibli a 'mu, nu- ni 'v gbata a 'mu ye', 'ki v ni 'v bu, nyiblo =du 'e kla 'crun =du yi, 'e =hian -mo, 'e kla 'crien -bi yi, -e mo nyibli -mu', -v ko 'klo yrayru a 'crien. -Te v kla yi-hecrun yi, -e -bi Nyisua puu nyibli -mu', -v 'ku -bati le. E puu =nu -tee a -bati le, =wi yi, -te 'waa nunabu ni la 'mu, ko, -te v nu la 'a 'cieru, 'ki 'li yi-hecrun a 'mu 'kwli. 13Nyibli -mu', -v 'kuv 'li 'nie -mo, 'nie te =nu bu, 'kukuu ko 'kuopu a 'bli 'v te 'waa -ne nyibli bu -we, Nyisua 'e puu 'waa pepe -bati le, =wi yi, -te 'waa nunu-tebli ni la 'mu.

14'Ti- 'u pu 'li 'kukuu ko 'kuopu a 'bli 'huo gbagbu -mu' 'kwli, -te na, -e 'ye ni jre 'klo -mo 'klo, e ni 'li. 'Huo a 'mu, e no- mo nyibli -mu', -u di 'kuuwu ni 'huen nu, 'waa bunule. 15'A -ne nyiblo -mu', -e ko 'nyre =yi 'li nyibli -mu', -u ko 'klo yrayru a 'cruen 'kwli -ni, 'ki u pu 'li-i 'huo gbagbu -mu' 'kwli, -e ko 'kwli na, -e 'ye ni jre 'klo -mo 'klo, e ni 'li.

Nyisua di nu yakɔ ko -tutu yrayru

21 1-Te de a 'mu, e -hi, -e -bi 'n 'ye yakɔ ko -tutu yrayru 'huen-. Yi-heyakɔ ko yi-he-tutu 'huen-, u 'wan ni, 'yru 'yi ki -te -ni de. 2'Ti- 'ni 'ye Nyisua a 'duo gbagbu. 'Duo a 'mu, no- mo Jrusæduo yrayru, 'e 'hru yi. 'Ki 'duo a 'mu, e -huen 'li yakɔ 'kwli, 'ki 'li Nyisua -mo, 'e yi 'ne- -tutu ki -tu -ni. Nyisua nu-o ni, 'duo a 'mu 'e no yi, -wen nugba, -e pu yuɔ-tebli 'hvi le, -e -we -mo, 'ki -bu mu 'a nyibu ye' 'be, 'ki 'li 'blipaale'. 3'Ti- 'ni 'win win, 'e -huen 'li gbata a 'mu 'kwli, 'e yi 'wli dtaki. Ke- e pi: «Ba 'ye ke, 'ki Nyisua 'ti 'li nyibli -mu' 'nyi. E di ni 'u =nu -mo. U di mo 'a dako, e no- -mo -bi, e 'mu 'waa Nyisua' pa. 4E no- di =nu 'yi =hlon le 'hran. U 'yi 'ki 'li-i 'li -we, bu 'ku 'ki de. U 'yi 'ki 'li-i 'li -we, bu ni 'li 'kuyo 'nyi de. U 'yi 'ki 'li-i 'li -we, bu we 'ki de. 'Waa 'hvi a =dedede 'yi 'li-i 'li -we, bu kla 'ki de. -Tebli 'ki a pepe di 'ni 'wan.»

5'Ti- nyiblo -mu', -e ni 'u gbata a 'mu ki bu, e wen: «'Ye ke, 'n ni-e ni, -tebli a pepe 'mu -tebli yrayru -he.» -E -bi e wen: «-Ti -bu, 'n di hla, 'cri-i, -e nu-o, e mo -ti a -tee =nu, hu 'yi 'li-i 'nyi -ni.» 6-E -bi ke- e pi de, e wen: «-Kuan -we -mo. 'Mo =tu 'a -ne =dedede -wlu. 'N ni la 'klo, 'ti- 'a -ne =dedede 'e -nue -ni. 'Mo ni -do a 'mu, 'mo -di 'a -ne =dedede 'lu -yra. -Tebli a pepe di bu 'ni -we, kee, 'n 'tie di 'klo ni. 'A -ne nyiblo 'nie'natu ni, 'n di -nyi-e 'nie dadu. 'Niedu a 'mu, 'n di-e -nyi, e di 'wi-i 'nie -mu', -e -huen 'li -tutu bu ti a pepe, -e ni-e, nyibli 'u kve 'klo yrayru, -e 'ye ni -we 'li. 7'A -ne nyiblo, -e 'ye ni di ni sa, 'ki 'u 'na =wlu a yikuole a -ta', e no- 'n di -tebli a 'mu -nyi. 'N di mo 'a Nyisua, e no- -mo -bi, e 'mu 'na 'yu' pa. 8Kee, nyibli -mu', -u mo huannukonyibli, e ko nyibli -mu', -u 'yi 'mu =wlu yi -kuo -ni, ko nyibli -mu', -u ko =wlu nyre yi, ko 'waa de -mu', -u 'le nyibli, ko -u -bi -mu', -u ni 'lawlude, ko nyibli -mu',

-v ni -wɪde, kɔ -v -bɪ -mʊ', -v kwɛ -ci, ɛ kɔ hɛkɔnyibli a pɛpɛ, 'waa pɛpɛ a 'mʊ, 'kɪ v di 'lɪ -nʊ 'hʊɔ gbagbu -mʊ' 'kwɪ pu. 'Hʊɔ gbagbu a 'mʊ, nɔ- kɔ 'kwɪ na nɪ 'lɪ, -ɛ 'yɛ nɪ jre 'kɔ -mɔ 'kɔ, kɔ 'nʊ -mʊ', -ɛ 'lɛ nyibli ɛ 'hʊɛn-. 'Kɪ 'lɪ -tɛ a 'mʊ, 'kɪ nyibli nii 'lɪ 'kʊwɪ nɪ 'hʊɛn.»

Nyɪsua a 'dɔ yrayrʊ -mʊ', -ɛ mɔ Jrusɛ a -tɪ

9-Tɛ dɛ a 'mʊ, -ɛ -hi, -ɛ -bɪ Nyɪsua a lɛnyɔ* -mʊ', ɛ nɔ- di 'v 'mʊ 'hʊɪ. 'Kɪ ɛ nɪ wɛn 'lɪ Nyɪsua a lɛnyɔ nɪ -hlon'hʊɛn -mʊ' 'nyɪ, -v 'ble wɛn -gʊɔ-ŋanʊ nɪ -hlon'hʊɛn -mʊ' kua ɛ, -ɛ kɔ 'kwɪ -hʊɛn a 'yɪɛ a gble nɪ -hlon'hʊɛn nɪ 'lɪ. -Tɛ ɛ -di, -ɛ -bɪ ɛ lee 'mʊ nɪ, ɛ wɛn: «Di 'lɪ, -bʊ tɔɔ -mʊ nʊgba -mʊ', 'Blayu* di kɔ. (Nʊgba a 'mʊ, ɛ -hɛn 'nyɛ Nyɪsua a nyibli).» 10'Tɪ- Nyɪsua a -Hihiu* 'ɛ kɔɔ 'mʊ wɪn kɪ pɛpɛ, Nyɪsua a lɛnyɔ a 'mʊ 'ɛ gba 'lɪ 'mʊ dʊgba blɔblɔ =dʊ 'lɪ, 'ɛ tɔɔ 'mʊ Jrusɛdɔ, -ɛ mɔ Nyɪsua a 'dɔ. 'Dɔ a 'mʊ, 'kɪ ɛ -hʊɛn 'lɪ yakɔ 'kwɪ, 'kɪ 'lɪ Nyɪsua -mɔ, 'ɛ yɪ 'nɛ- -tʊtʊ kɪ =tɪ. 11'Dɔ a 'mʊ, ɛ yɪ 'nɪ wɪn dɪaktɪ, -wɛn yɪnɔɪɔ -mʊ', v dɛɛ sasʊpʊ, -ɛ yɪ wɪn, -wɛn 'yɪɛ. Nyɪsua a -tɪ a 'yɪ'bʊbʊa, nɔ- nɪ wɪnwɪn ɛ. 12'U nu =gbi, 'v -ha 'dɔ a 'mʊ yɪ. =Gbi a 'mʊ, ɛ 'gboklo nɪ, 'tɪ- 'ɛ hɔ yɪ. 'Maji nɪ -pu -tu 'v 'hʊɛn, nʊ- nɪ 'lɪ =gbi a 'mʊ 'kwɪ. U nʊ- kɔ 'yɪ nyibli nɛɛ 'v, 'v pʊɛ 'lɪ 'dɔ 'kwɪ. Nyɪsua a lɛnyɔ nɪ -pu -tu 'v 'hʊɛn, nʊ- =tɪ 'maji a 'mʊ 'yɪɛ. 'Kɪ 'v 'maji nɪ -pu -tu 'v 'hʊɛn a 'mʊ 'yɪɛ, 'kɪ v 'cru 'v Yisraekʊɛ* a =tʊgbi nɪ -pu -tu 'hʊɛn a 'nyɛ, 'maju 'bʊ 'nɪ 'v, 'nyɛ. 13'Kɪ 'lɪ 'dɔ a 'mʊ, 'a =gbi a 'kɪbɪa nɪ -do kɪ, 'maji nɪ ta, nʊ- nɪ 'lɪ: ta 'kɪ 'lɪ 'yɪv a 'hrule', ta 'kɪ 'lɪ 'yɪv a paale', ta 'kɪ 'lɪ 'lu yɪ, ta 'kɪ 'lɪ -hlɔn. 14'Kɪ 'lɪ =gbi a 'mʊ bʊ, v pʊ 'lɪ 'hɪ nɪ -pu -tu 'v 'hʊɛn. 'Kɪ 'v 'hɪ a 'mʊ kɪ, v 'cru 'v 'Blayu a -mɔnanyʊ* nɪ -pu -tu 'v 'hʊɛn a 'nyɛ.

15Nyɪsua a lɛnyɔ -mʊ', -ɛ yɪ 'mʊ -lee -nɪ, ɛ 'ble 'mɪsɪɛ kua, v nuu -gʊɔ, -ɛ di-e nu, v 'mʊ 'dɔ a 'mʊ 'mɪsɪ -nɪ, ɛ kɔ a 'maji, kɔ 'a =gbi 'hʊɛn-. 16'Dɔ a 'mʊ, 'a 'kabi nɪ -hɛn a 'mʊ, v wɛɛn nɪ, Nyɪsua a lɛnyɔ a 'mʊ, 'ɛ nu 'a 'mɪsɪɛ, 'ɛ 'mɪsɪ 'dɔ a 'mʊ. 'Dɔ a 'mʊ, 'a kɪbʊhʊɪɔ mɔ 'mɛtrɪwɪ a (200) -wɪ nɪ -pu a gble a (12'000) 'mɪliwɪ nɪ -pu -tu 'v 'hʊɛn. 'A kɪbʊhʊɪɔ kɔ 'a klɛ'bʊbʊa, kɔ 'a yrahʊɪɔ, v mɔ dɛ nɪ -do. 17'Tɪ- Nyɪsua a lɛnyɔ 'ɛ 'mɪsɪ =gbi a 'mʊ a yrahʊɪɔ. 'A yrahʊɪɔ a 'mʊ, ɛ mɔ -hɔn 'v -jɪomɪ 'yɪ,

-bu ye -ɲle ki, 'a gble a (144) -wli ni -hlon'hven -tu
'v -hen. E 'misi-ti ni, =wi yi, -te nyibli ni -tebli a 'misile.
18'Hidu -mu', v -nu, 'v pu =gbi a 'mu, 'a 'nyre -mo sasupu.
'Dio -mo -bi, v nu -tee a -gulv, 'v pu=v, 'e yi wlin, -wen 'yie.
19=Gbi a 'mu, v nu yinohi* a gblegble, 'v pu 'a -wlubode.

Yi-hehiw, v -nu, 'v =tu 'a pupuv -wlu,
v dee =ne sasupu,
'hiw a 'mu, 'a 'hven a de, 'v dee =ne safili,
ta a de, 'v dee =ne kasidvanu,
-hen a de, 'v dee =ne emelodi,
20 =hun a de, 'v dee =ne sadonisi,
=hlon-do a de, 'v dee =ne salidvanu,
=hlon'hven a de, 'v dee =ne klisoliti,
=blien=blien a de, 'v dee =ne belili,
=huan-do a de, 'v dee =ne topasi,
-pu a de, 'v dee =ne klisoplasu,
-pu =tu 'v -do a de, 'v dee =ne hiasetu,
-pu =tu 'v 'hven a de, 'v dee =ne ametisiti.

21 'A -ne 'maju mo 'hiw =nuw, 'v dee =ne yinohiw.
'Dio a 'hru -mo -bi, seyi a -gulv, e no- v pu=v wlon le,
'e yi wlin, -wen 'yie.

22'Ki 'li 'dio a 'mu 'kwli, 'n 'yi 'li Nyisva a 'kagbau* 'li 'ye,
-e nu=o, 'Klikuninyisva a 'mumu, ko Nyiblo -mu', -e 'wi-ti
'blayu yi, v ni -tuo ki. U nu- mo Nyisva a 'kagbau.
23-Te 'n ta 'li le de, de 'n 'ye 'li de, e no- mo 'yru ko =honpu
'hven-, v 'ni -wlin-ti 'li 'dio a 'mu 'kwli de. 'Waa winwlin
'ni -hee-e li nyibli, 'ki 'li -tite a 'mu, -e nu=o, Nyisva a 'mu
a -ti a 'yi'bubva, no- yi wlin, 'Blayu -mu', 'e yi nyibli -nyre
-nyi -we, 'ki 'li 'dio a 'mu 'kwli. 24-Nyre ni -do a 'mu, e di-e
'ni nu, 'klv -bu 'a dakv a pepe 'mu le na, 'ki 'li 'dio a 'mu
'kwli. 'Blugbinaanyv a pepe, -v ni 'ne- 'klv -bu ki, v di 'li
'dio a 'mu 'kwli 'ni pa, v 'mu 'waa 'kli a pepe Nyisva -nyi.

25'Dio a 'mu, 'a 'maji di =ga wlon le, 'ki 'li -nyroww 'mumu
'kwli. U 'ni -ka-a 'v=v ni, -e nu=o, 'to 'ni -won-w ni. 26Dako
a gblegble, nu- di 'li 'klv -bu a -ti a 'yi'buale, ko
'a =haan-tebli a pepe ya, v 'mu 'li-ti 'dio a 'mu 'kwli -paa -ni,
v 'mu=v Nyisva -nyi. 27Yinyre-tebli -mo -bi, v 'yi 'li-ti 'li -we,
bu pa 'li. Nyibli -mu', -v ko =wlv nyre yi, v ko hilekonyv
'hven-, v 'yi 'li-ti 'li -we, bu pa 'li. Nyibli ni -do, -v di 'li pa,

υ nu- mō nyibli -mυ', -υ kō 'nyre υ 'cru 'lī 'Blayu a 'crĕn -mυ' 'kwli, -ε mō nyibli -mυ', -υ kō 'klō yrayrv a 'crĕn.

22 ¹-Tε dε a 'mυ, ε -hi, 'tī- Nyisva a lelenyō a 'mυ, 'ε tōō 'mυ 'nie -mυ', -ε yī nyibli 'klō yrayrv -nyī. Ε yī 'nī wln, -wēn 'yīe. 'Kī ε -hven 'lī Nyisva kō 'Blayu 'hven- a bunule', ²ε yī -hi, 'kī υ 'dīō a 'mυ a 'hru a -heyri'. Tugbe -mυ', -ε kō 'kui, -ε yī nyibli 'klō yrayrv -mυ', -ε 'yε nī -wε 'lī -nyī, 'kī ε -gaa υ 'nie a 'mυ wien. Ε -gaa υ 'nie a 'mυ, 'a 'kabī nī 'hven wien. Ε nī tuuwī nī -pu -tu υ 'hven, 'kī 'lī 'yrv 'kwli, -ε -hen 'nyre tuuwō nī -do, 'kī 'lī -hōnpυ 'kwli. 'A hawī mō -cī =nīō, 'ε nī-e, dakō a pεpε a nyibli a 'kve 'ε yī -wε. ³-Tεbli -mυ', Nyisva pυ 'jrv -mō, υ 'yī 'lī-ī 'lī -wε, bυ nī 'lī 'dīō a 'mυ 'kwli.

Nyisva kō 'Blayu 'hven-, 'waa bodiōgbata, nō- dī 'lī 'dīō a 'mυ 'kwli nī, ε kō, 'a nyibli -mυ', υ dī pυ=υ 'nyre lε, ⁴υ 'mυ 'a yigbakla 'yε, υ 'mυ Nyisva a 'nyre 'cru, 'kī υ 'a nyibli a yigbakla yī. ⁵Tō 'yī 'lī-ī 'lī -wε, bυ -wōn 'kī dε. 'Napi kō 'yrv 'hven-, υ 'yī 'lī-ī 'lī -wε, bυ -hεε 'kī nyibli dε, -ε nu-o, Kvkōnyō Nyisva a 'mumu, nō- dī wln, -ε dī -nυ -nyre -nyī. Nyisva kō 'a nyibli 'hven-, nυ- dī υ gbata kī bυ nī, -tε 'klō tε yī bυ.

-Yusu dī 'nī dī dε

⁶-Ε -bī kε- Nyisva a lelenyō* a 'mυ, ε pī 'mυ yī, ε wēn: «-Tī -bυ, 'n hle, ε mō -tī a -tεε =nīō. Ε nu -tεε, 'kī nyiblo bυ kuo =nε =wlv yī. Kvkōnyō Nyisva yī 'a -Hihīu* 'a winwlōn-hanyυ* 'nī -nyī, -ε dī-e nu, υ 'mυ 'a -tī -mō lε na. Ε nō- lε 'a lelenyō, -ε dī-e nu, ε 'mυ 'a -kvannunyibli -tεbli lε -tōō -nī, -ε 'tīε -nie -nī.» ⁷-Ε -bī kε- -Yusu pī, ε wēn: «Ba pυ υ nva bυ. 'N 'tīε dī 'lī nī. Plō a bleelε, 'kī υ nyibli -mυ', -υ =tūī υ 'crĕn -bυ a win υ, -ε nu-o, Nyisva a 'mumu, ε nō- tōō =nυ=υ.»

⁸'Mō Saan, 'mō =wln -tεbli a 'mυ, 'tī- -ε 'yε-e. -Tε 'n 'wln -tεbli a pεpε a 'mυ, ε kō, 'n 'yε-e, -ε -bī 'n bla kwli bυ, 'kī υ Nyisva a lelenyō -mυ', -ε tōō 'mυ -tεbli a 'mυ yε', -ε dī-e nu, 'mυ=υ 'nyre lε pυ. ⁹Kεε, -ε -bī ε lee 'mυ nī, ε wēn: «-Nī 'nuo 'lī-ī, -kōtī 'na 'mumu, 'mō Nyisva a -kvannunyō =nīō, =wī yī, -tε -na 'mumu -nu,

=ni mɔ Nyɪsua a -kvannunyo, -kɔ -na 'bio Nyɪsua a winwɔn-hanyɔ 'hɛn-, ε kɔ nyibli -mɔ', -v =tui 'v 'crien -bu a win 'v. 'A -ti, =ni 'puv 'li 'mɔ 'nyre le. Nyɪsua, nɔ- -bu pu 'nyre le.»

10Kɛ- ε pi 'mɔ yi de, ε wen: «Win -bu, =cru 'nɛ- 'crien -bu 'kwli, Nyɪsua, nɔ- tɔɔ -mɔɔ. 'A -ti, =ni 'hlie 'li -tebli a 'mɔ, tɔɔ =nɛ nyibli, -ε nu=ɔ, -tebli a 'mɔ, 'ki 'li ti gbi 'kwli, ε di mu 'lu -mɔ. 11Nyiblo 'bu ni 'v, 'bu nɛ -tebli -hɔn a nunuo, -ε -bi bu 'cibi 'v, bu nu -tebli -hɔn. Nyiblo 'bu ni 'v, 'a nunabɔ 'bu 'yi 'v yi 'sii -ni, -ε -bi bu 'cibi 'v -tebli -mɔ', -v 'yi 'v yi 'sii -ni a nunuo. Nyiblo 'bu ni 'v, de -mɔ', Nyɪsua -hɛ, 'bu yi-t ni ni, -ε -bi bu 'cibi 'v =haandɛ a 'mɔ, 'a nunuo. Nyiblo 'bu ni 'v, 'bu 'sii 'v yi, 'ki 'v Nyɪsua ye', -ε -bi bu 'cibi 'v yi'siile, 'ki 'v Nyɪsua ye'.»

12-ε -bi kɛ- -Yusu pi de, ε wen: «Ba pu 'v nɔa bu, 'n 'tɛ di 'li ni. 'N ye 'li =haan-tebli, -ε di-e nu, 'a -nɛ nyiblo, 'bu ni 'v, 'mɔ =nɛ-ε -nyi, =wɪ yi -tɛ -mɔ', ε nu -kɔan a nunuo. 13'Mɔ =tu 'a -nɛ =dedede -wlu. 'N ni la 'klɔ, 'ti- 'a -nɛ =dedede 'ε nue -ni. 'Mɔ ni -do a 'mɔ, 'mɔ -di 'a -nɛ =dedede 'lu -yra. -Tebli a pepɛ di bu 'ni -wɛ, kɛɛ, 'n 'tɛ di 'klɔ ni.

14Plɔ a bleelɛ, 'ki 'v nyibli -mɔ' -mɔ, -v 'wɪ-t nyibli -mɔ' yi, -v yre 'waa wlawli, 'ε 'wɪ 'li. Ɔ nu- kɔ 'hru, 'ki -bu pa 'li Nyɪsua a 'dɔ a 'mɔ 'kwli, v 'mɔ tugbɛ a 'kui -mɔ' di, -ε yi -tonyibli 'klɔ yrayru -mɔ' -nyi, -ε 'yɛ ni -wɛ 'li. 15Ŋmliɔnyrenyibli -mɔ', -v yraa Nyɪsua, ε kɔ nyibli -mɔ', -v pi -wɪ, kɔ nyibli -mɔ', -v ni 'lawlu, ε kɔ 'waa de -mɔ', -v 'lɛ nyibli le, ε kɔ -v -bi, -v kwɛ -ci, kɔ nyibli -mɔ', -v kɔ hi, 'ki v di 'v -patɔ' -hree -ni. 'Klɔ -mɔ 'klɔ, v 'yi 'li-t 'li -wɛ, bu pa 'li 'dɔ a 'mɔ 'kwli.

16'Mɔ -Yusu, 'mɔ -le 'na lɛlenyo, -ε di-e nu, ε 'mɔ -ti a 'mɔ hla, 'ki 'li 'a mɔ Nyɪsua a nyibli 'nyi. 'Mɔ -mɔ nyiblo -mɔ', a yi -ple, -ε kɔ -bu 'hru la 'li bodɔ Dafidi* a -tugba 'kwli. 'Mɔ -mɔ -nyragblunyahroyɛ -mɔ', -ε yi wɪn -tɛɛ.»

17Kɛ- Nyɪsua a -Hihiu kɔ 'blɪpanɔgba -mɔ' 'hɛn-, v pi, v wen: «Di 'li.» 'A mɔ -mɔ', -v pu 'v nɔa bu, kɛ- ba pu -wɛ: «Di 'li.» 'A mɔ -mɔ', 'nie'natɔ ni, ba 'di 'li, a 'mɔ 'nie -mɔ' 'na, -ε yi nyibli 'klɔ yrayru -nyi. Nyibli -mɔ', -v -hɛ-ε, v yi =nu=v 'ni -nyi, 'ki 'li dadɔke 'kwli.

Le'boɔwin

18'Aan pɛpɛ -mʊ', -v yɪ 'criɛn -bʊ a win 'wɪn, Nyɪsʊa a -gbɛtʊ, ɛ tɔɔ -nɪ, 'mɔ Saan, 'mɔ -yɪ 'a mʊ -gbɛɛ -nɪ, -ɛ mɔ: 'bʊ mɔ, nyiblo 'bʊ pʊ 'v dɛ win a 'mʊ 'lu, Nyɪsʊa di =tu-o =hɪwɛn a gblegble -mʊ', -kɔtɪ ɛ hla 'nɛ- 'criɛn bʊ 'kwli.

19'Bʊ mɔ, nyiblo 'bʊ -ha 'v dɛ win a 'mʊ 'lu, tugbɛ a 'kui -mʊ', -ɛ yɪ nyibli 'klɔ yrayrʊ -nyɪ, 'a 'kɪbɪa -mʊ', ɛ kɔ wɛn, Nyɪsʊa di -ha =nɛ=ɛ -jɪ'. Nyiblo a 'mʊ, ɛ 'yɪ 'lɪ-t 'lɪ -wɛ, bʊ pa 'lɪ Nyɪsʊa a 'dɪɔ a 'mʊ 'kwli. Tugbɛ a 'kui a 'mʊ, ɛ kɔ 'dɪɔ a 'mʊ, 'criɛn -bʊ, ɛ hla 'a -tɪ nɪ.

20Nyiblo -bʊ, -ɛ hlɛ=ɛ, -ɛ mɔ, -tɪ -bʊ, ɛ mɔ -tɪ a -tɛɛ =nɔ, kɛ- ɛ pɪ: «ɛ mɔ =han-tɪ, 'n 'tɪɛ di nɪ.»

Kɛ- bʊ nɪ 'mʊ. Kɔkɔnyɔ -Yusu o, di 'lɪ -o!

21Kɔkɔnyɔ -Yusu bʊ nu 'a mʊ =haandɛ -mɔ.

Citations de l'Ancien Testament trouv es dans le Nouveau Testament

Ref NT	Ref AT	Ref NT	Ref AT
Mt 1.23	Es 7.14	Mt 21.9	Ps 118.26
Mt 2.6	Mich e 5.1-2	Mt 21.13	Es 56.7
Mt 2.15	Os e 11.1		J r 7.11
Mt 2.18	J r mie 31.15	Mt 21.16	Ps 8.3
Mt 3.3	Es 40.3	Mt 21.42	Ps 118.22-23
Mt 4.4	Deut 8.3	Mt 22.32	Ex 3.6
Mt 4.6	Ps 91.11-12	Mt 22.37-38	Deut 6.5
Mt 4.7	Deut 6.16	Mt 22.39	L v 19.18
Mt 4.10	Deut 6.13	Mt 22.44	Ps 110.1
Mt 4.15-16	Es 8.12, 9.1	Mt 23.39	Ps 118.26
Mt 5.21	Ex 20.13	Mt 24.15	Dan 9.27,
Mt 5.27	Ex 20.14		11.31,
Mt 5.31	Deut 24.1		12.11
Mt 5.38	Ex 21.24	Mt 24.29	Es 13.10, 34.4
	L v 24.20	Mt 26.31	Zach 13.7
	Deut 19.21	Mt 27.10	Zach 11.12-13
Mt 5.43	L v 19.18		J r 32.6-9
Mt 8.17	Es 53.4	Mt 27.35	Ps 22.19
Mt 9.13	Os e 6.6	Mt 27.46	Ps 22.2
Mt 10.36	Mich e 7.6	Mc 1.2	Mal 3.1
Mt 11.10	Mal 3.1	Mc 1.3	Es 40.3
Mt 12.7	Os e 6.6	Mc 4.12	Es 6.9-10
Mt 12.18-21	Es 42.1-4	Mc 7.6-7	Es 29.13
Mt 13.14-15	Es 6.9-10	Mc 7.10	Ex 20.12
Mt 13.35	Ps 78.2		Deut 5.16
Mt 15.4	Ex 20.12		Ex 21.15,17
	Deut 5.16	Mc 9.48	Es 66.24
	Ex 21.15,17	Mc 10.6	Gen 1.27
Mt 15.8-9	Es 29.13	Mc 10.8	Gen 2.24
Mt 18.16	Deut 19.15	Mc 10.19	Ex 20.12-16
Mt 19.4	Gen 1.27		Deut 5.16-20
Mt 19.5	Gen 2.24	Mc 11.9	Ps 118.25-26
Mt 19.18-19	Ex 20.12-16	Mc 11.17	Es 56.7
	Deut 5.16-20		J r 7.11
	L v 19.18	Mc 12.11	Ps 118.22-23
Mt 21.5	Zach 9.9	Mc 12.26	Ex 3.6

Ref NT		Ref AT		Ref NT		Ref AT	
Mc	12.30	Deut	6.4,5	Jn	19.36-37	Ex	12.46
Mc	12.31	L v	19.18			Nomb	9.12
Mc	12.36	Ps	110.1			Ps	34.21
Mc	13.14	Dan	9.27, 11.31, 12.11	(Jn Act	19.37) 1.20	Zach Ps Ps	12.10 69.26 109.8
Mc	13.25	Es	13.10, 34.4	Act	2.17-21	Joŕel	2.28-32
Mc	14.27	Zach	13.7				(3.1-5)
Mc	15.28	Es	53.12	Act	2.25-28	Ps	16.8-11
Mc	15.34	Ps	22.1	Act	2.35	Ps	110.1
Lc	2.23	Ex	13.2,12,15	Act	3.23	Deut	18.15, 18-19
Lc	2.24	L v	12.8				
Lc	3.4-6	Es	40.3-5	Act	3.25	Gen	22.18, 26.4
Lc	4.4	Deut	8.3	Act	4.11	Ps	118.22
Lc	4.8	Deut	6.13	Act	4.26	Ps	2.1-2
Lc	4.11	Ps	91.11,12	Act	7.3	Gen	12.1
Lc	4.12	Deut	6.16	Act	7.7	Gen	15.13-14
Lc	4.18-19	Es	61.1-2	Act	7.28	Ex	2.14
Lc	7.27	Mal	3.1	Act	7.32	Ex	3.6
Lc	8.10	Es	6.9	Act	7.34	Ex	3.5,7,8,10
Lc	10.27	Deut	6.5	Act	7.37	Deut	18.15
		L v	19.18	Act	7.40	Ex	32.1
Lc	13.35	Ps	118.26	Act	7.42-43	Amos	5.25-27
Lc	18.20	Ex	20.12-16	Act	7.49-50	Es	66.1-2
		Deut	5.16-20	Act	8.32-33	Es	53.7-8
Lc	19.38	Ps	118.25-26	Act	13.33	Ps	2.7
Lc	19.46	Es	56.7	Act	13.34	Es	55.3
		J r	7.11	Act	13.35	Ps	16.10
Lc	20.17	Ps	118.22	Act	13.41	Hab	1.5
Lc	20.37	Ex	3.6	Act	13.47	Es	49.6
Lc	20.43	Ps	110.1	Act	15.16-18	Amos	9.11-12
Lc	22.37	Es	53.12	Act	23.5	Ex	22.28 (27)
Lc	23.30	Os e	10.8	Act	28.26-27	Es	6.9-10
Jn	1.23	Es	40.3	Rom	1.17	Hab	2.4
Jn	2.17	Ps	69.10	Rom	2.6	Ps	62.13
Jn	6.31	Ex	16.4			Prov	24.12
		Ps	78.24	Rom	2.24	Es	52.5
Jn	6.45	Es	54.13			Ez k	36.22
Jn	9.24	Josu	7.19	Rom	3.4	Ps	51.6
Jn	12.13	Ps	118.25,26	Rom	3.10-12	Ps	14.1-3
Jn	12.14-15	Zach	9.9			Ps	53.2-4
Jn	12.37-38	Es	53.1			Eccl	7.20
Jn	12.40	Es	6.10	Rom	3.13	Ps	5.10
Jn	13.18	Ps	41.10			Ps	140.4
Jn	15.25	Ps	35.19, 69.5	Rom	3.14	Ps	10.7
Jn	19.24	Ps	22.19	Rom	3.15-17	Es	59.7-8

Ref NT	Ref AT	Ref NT	Ref AT
Rom 3.18	Ps 36.2	Rom 13.9	Ex 20.13-15, 17
Rom 4.3	Gen 15.6		Deut 5.17,19,21
Rom 4.7-8	Ps 32.1-2		L v 19.18
Rom 4.17	Gen 17.5	Rom 14.11	Es 49.18, 45.23
Rom 4.18	Gen 15.5		
Rom 4.22	Gen 15.6	Rom 15.3	Ps 69.10
Rom 7.7	Ex 20.17	Rom 15.9	Ps 18.50
	Deut 5.21	Rom 15.10	Deut 32.43
Rom 8.36	Ps 44.23	Rom 15.11	Ps 117.1
Rom 9.7	Gen 21.12	Rom 15.12	Es 11.10
Rom 9.9	Gen 18.10,14	Rom 15.21	Es 52.15
Rom 9.11-12	Gen 25.23	1 Cor 1.19	Es 29.14
Rom 9.13	Mal 1.2-3	1 Cor 1.31	J r 9.24 (23)
Rom 9.15	Ex 33.19	1 Cor 2.9	Es 64.3
Rom 9.17	Ex 9.16	1 Cor 2.16	Es 40.13
Rom 9.20	Es 29.16, 45.9	1 Cor 3.19	Job 5.13
Rom 9.25	Os e 2.2-3	1 Cor 3.20	Ps 94.11
Rom 9.26	Os e 1.9 (8)	1 Cor 5.12-13	Deut 17.7, 19.19, 22.21-24, 24.7
Rom 9.28	Es 10.22-23		
Rom 9.29	Es 1.9		
Rom 9.33	Es 8.14, 28.16		
Rom 10.5	L v 18.5	1 Cor 6.16	Gen 2.24
Rom 10.6	Deut 30.12	1 Cor 9.9	Deut 25.4
Rom 10.7	Deut 30.13	1 Cor 10.7	Ex 32.6
Rom 10.8	Deut 30.14	1 Cor 10.26	Ps 24.1
Rom 10.11	Es 28.16	1 Cor 14.21	Es 28.11-12
Rom 10.13	Jo†el 2.32 (3,5)		Deut 28.49
Rom 10.15	Es 52.7	1 Cor 15.27	Ps 8.7
Rom 10.16	Es 53.1	1 Cor 15.32	Es 22.13
Rom 10.18	Ps 19.5	1 Cor 15.45	Gen 2.7
Rom 10.19	Deut 32.21	1 Cor 15.54	Es 25.8
Rom 10.20	Es 65.1	1 Cor 15.55	Os e 13.14
Rom 10.21	Es 65.2	2 Cor 3.16	Ex 34.34
Rom 11.3	1 Rois 19.10,14	2 Cor 4.6	Gen 1.3
Rom 11.4	1 Rois 19.18	2 Cor 4.13	Ps 116.10
Rom 11.8	Deut 29.3	2 Cor 6.2	Es 49.8
Rom 11.9-10	Es 29.10	2 Cor 6.16	L v 26.12
	Ps 69.23-24		J r 32.38
Rom 11.26-27	Es 59.20-21		Ez k 37.27
	Es 27.9	2 Cor 6.17	Es 52.11
Rom 11.34	Es 40.13		Ez k 20.34,41
	J r 23.18	2 Cor 6.18	2 Sam 7.8,14
Rom 11.35	Job 41.2 (3)	2 Cor 8.15	Ex 16.18
Rom 12.19	Deut 32.35	2 Cor 9.9	Ps 112.9
Rom 12.20	Prov 25.21-22	2 Cor 10.17	J r 9.24 (23)

Ref NT	Ref AT	Ref NT	Ref AT
2 Cor 13.1	Deut 19.15	H br 7.17	Ps 110.4
Gal 3.6	Gen 15.6	H br 7.21	Ps 110.4
Gal 3.8	Gen 12.3, 18.18, 22.18	H br 8.5	Ex 25.40
		H br 8.8-12	J r 31.31-34
		H br 9.20	Ex 24.8
Gal 3.10	Deut 27.26	H br 10.5-7	Ps 40.7-9
Gal 3.11	Hab 2.4	H br 10.16	J r 31.33
Gal 3.12	L v 18.5	H br 10.17	J r 31.34
Gal 3.13	Deut 21.23	H br 10.30	Deut 32.15,36
Gal 3.16	Gen 13.15, 24.7		Ps 135.14
		H br 10.37-38	Hab 2.3-4
Gal 4.27	Es 54.1	H br 11.17-18	Gen 21.12
Gal 4.30	Gen 21.10	H br 12.5-6	Prov 3.11-12
Gal 5.14	L v 19.18	H br 12.20	Ex 19.12-13
Eph 4.8	Ps 68.19	H br 12.21	Deut 9.19
Eph 5.31	Gen 2.24	H br 12.26	Ag 2.6
Eph 6.3	Deut 5.16	H br 13.5	Deut 31.6
2 Tim 2.19	Nomb 16.5	H br 13.6	Ps 118.6
H br 1.5	Ps 2.7	Jacq 2.8	L v 19.18
	2 Sam 7.14	Jacq 2.11	Ex 20.13-14
H br 1.6	Deut 32.43		Deut 5.17-18
	Ps 97.7	Jacq 2.23	Gen 15.6
H br 1.7	Ps 104.4	Jacq 4.6	Prov 3.34
H br 1.8-9	Ps 45.7-8	1 Pi 1.16	L v 11.44-45, 19.2, 20.7
H br 1.12	Ps 102.26-28		
H br 1.13	Ps 110.1	1 Pi 1.24-25	Es 40.6-8
H br 2.6-8	Ps 8.5-7	1 Pi 2.6	Es 28.16
H br 2.12	Ps 22.23	1 Pi 2.7	Ps 118.22
H br 2.13	Es 8.17-18	1 Pi 2.8	Es 8.14
H br 3.7-11	Ps 95.7-11	1 Pi 2.22	Es 53.9
H br 3.15	Ps 95.7-8	1 Pi 3.10-12	Ps 34.13-17
H br 4.3	Ps 95.11	1 Pi 3.14	Es 8.12
H br 4.4	Gen 2.2	1 Pi 4.18	Prov 11.31
H br 4.5	Ps 95.11	1 Pi 5.5	Prov 3.34
H br 4.7	Ps 95.7-8	2 Pi 2.22	Prov 26.11
H br 5.5	Ps 2.7	Apoc 1.13	Dan 7.13
H br 5.6	Ps 110.4	Apoc 2.27	Ps 2.9
H br 6.13-14	Gen 22.17	Apoc 14.14	Dan 7.13

Winbu a kle-hihiale

A, a

Abeli (Abel) Mt 23.35; Lk 11.51; Heb 11.4; 12.24. Abeli, nɔ- mɔ la Kaen a 'dɔayi gbe. **Adamu**, nɔ- mɔ 'waa 'bat, **Ɛfu** 'e mɔ 'waa 'dii. -Hre **Kaen** a -tu a kle-hihiale.

Abrahamu (Abraham) Nɔ- mɔ Yisraekue a 'bat gbagbu. See la a ti 'yri, Nyɔsua 'e pu la 'li-ti, -e mɔ, e di -nyi la Abrahamu 'blugba yrayru, -e di-e nu, e kɔ 'a 'yonu a 'yonu a -hɔn 'hɔn-, v 'mu la 'li 'ti. De a 'mu a -ti, Nyɔsua lee la-a ni, -e mɔ, bu -hɔn la 'li 'a 'blugba 'kwli, bu mu la 'blugba yrayru a 'mu le -muɔ. Abrahamu a 'mu, e -tuu la 'v Nyɔsua a win ni, 'e bi la 'hru wɔn, 'e na -nana, 'ki 'li 'yri -hɔhɔ 'kwli, 'e nyre 'li 'blugba a 'mu 'kwli. 'Blugba a 'mu, v deɛ =ne Yisrae*.

Ti -mu' -kɔ 'yri Nyɔsua lee 'v Abrahamu, 'ki bu -hɔn la 'li 'a 'blugba 'kwli, e -tu 'yri*, e kɔ Abrahamu 'hɔn-, 'e lee la-a, -e mɔ, e kɔ 'a 'yonu 'hɔn-, v di mɔ Nyɔsua a dakɔ, Nyɔsua 'mu =nu 'yie -tu, 'bu mɔ 'bu yi 'v 'a win ni -tui -ni.

Abrahamu kɔ la nɔgba. Nɔgba a 'mu, 'a 'nyre mɔ Sara. V 'yu -kɔ, 'e gba-a -gbagba, 'v -we 'yi. -Te v -we 'ki 'yi, 'ti- Nyɔsua 'e nu =wilekɛde, Sara 'e kɔ 'yu, 'v =tue-e Yisakinyre.

Yisaki, -mu -mumu, =ni kɔ -ne nɔgba, 'a 'nyre 'e mɔ Rebeka, 'a nɔgba Rebeka a 'mu, e kɔ-ɔ 'hɔn-, 'v kɔ =yɔrupyɔnu. 'Waa 'nyre mɔ Esau kɔ Sakɔbu 'hɔn-. Kɛɛ, -te e gba ti, -e -bi Nyɔsua =tue Sakɔbu Yisraenyre. E nɔ- nu-o, 'v deɛ -Juukue* Yisraekue.

Sakɔbu a 'mu, 'a nɔgbi, e kɔ la, 'a 'ye -bi a 'nyre mɔ Lea, 'a 'ye -bi a 'nyre 'e mɔ Raseli. Lea kɔ Raseli 'hɔn-, v mɔ 'dɔayinu =nɔ; Sakɔbu, 'e kɔ nɔgbi ni 'hɔn -bi -we. E kɔ 'a nɔgbi ni -hen a 'mu 'hɔn-, v kɔ 'yonu nyɔbepu ni -pu -tu 'v 'hɔn. 'Yonu nyɔbepu ni -pu -tu 'v 'hɔn a 'mu, v nu- mɔ Yisraekue a =tugbi ni -pu -tu 'v 'hɔn -mu' a 'banu. 'Ki 'li 'Lile'yecɔɔn 'kwli, 7.4-8, 'ki =tugbi a 'mu, 'waa 'nyre 'cru 'li.

Adamu (Adam) Lk 3.38; Rɔm 5.14; 1Ko 15.22,45; 1 Tim 2.13,14; Judt 14. Adamu, nɔ- mɔ la yi-henyiblo, Nyɔsua nu la. Nyɔsua nu -pla, 'e nu-o. Adamu a 'mu, e kɔ 'a nɔgba Ɛfu 'hɔn-, nu- mɔ la

yi-henyibli, -v 'wla la Nyisva a tete*, -e -hen 'nyre, v nu-mo la yi-henyibli, -v nu la de 'kuku*. Kue la 'v ti a 'mu 'yie bu, -tonyibli ni de 'kuku. E mo -han-ti -nu, Adamu, e nu la de 'kuku, kue 'li ti a 'mu 'yie bu, -tonyibli 'v ni de 'kuku -we. Kee, -Yusu 'Kisu -mo -bi, e no- wa nyibli, -e -ha 'li -nu de 'kuku a 'kli bu, -e -nyi =nu 'klo yrayru, -e 'ye ni -we 'li. -Hre 1 Ko 14.45.

Aglipa (Agrippa) -Hre **Helodi** a -ti a kle-huhale.

Akaiblogba (Achaie) 'A 'nyre -bi mo Glekukueblugba.

alowesi (aloès) Saan 19.39. E mo -cidu =nu, -e pi hunhron. Tugbedu a 'nie, no- v ni, 'v ni -ci a 'mu. -Juukue 'bu yi la 'kukukui a 'hwi -mo ni -we, 'waa 'b-ha-ti, -ci a 'mu, e no- v plui =nu le.

Ayro (Aaron) Lk 1.5; Nun 7.40; Heb 5.4; 7.11; 9.4. Ayro mo la Lefi a 'yonu a 'yu -nu. Lefi a 'mu, e mo la Sakobu* a 'yu nyibeyu -bi, 'ki 'li 'a 'yonu nyibepu ni -pu =tu 'v 'huen -mu' 'nyi. Ayro, no- mo la yi-henyiblo, v -ha, 'ki bu -he Nyisva a -chlonpinyo*. Ti a 'mu 'yri, ke- Nyisva pu la, -e mo, nyibli -mu', v di Yisraekue a -chlonpinyu -mo' nu, v ble e yi bu pu Ayro=tugba, -v mo Lefipu.

Ayro, no- mo la Moise* a 'duyi nyi'ka. U ni 'huen a 'mu, v yi la 'ni -hihe -ni, ti -mu' -ko 'yri Yisraekue ni la 'v =kode, 'ki 'li Esipublogba 'kwli. U nu- naa Yisraekue, 'v -ha 'li =nu =kode a 'kli bu.

B, b

Baali (Baal) 'Ti- Yisraekue 'mu la 'li 'blugba -mu', Nyisva di la =nu -nyi 'kwli 'ti mo mu, dako -mu', -v 'nyee la 'hru, -v 'ti la 'li, v nu- -mo -bi, v yi blee 'ku -mu', -e ko 'nyre -mo Baali. Baali a 'mu, v nuu =ne tuyu, 'v ble-e kwli yi bu, 'ki 'v 'a 'v=tuule a -ta'. Yisraekue -mo -bi, -te v mu 'li 'blugba a 'mu 'kwli 'ti mo, e ko ti, 'waa 'mumu 'v yi 'li Nyisva ke ple, 'v dee Baali a 'mu. E no- nu-o, Nyisva 'e pu =nu yru le.

Babiloni (Babylone) E mo 'du gbagbu =nu (Babilonidu), 'ki 'li Babiloniblogba 'kwli. Ti -hi la a ti 'yri, 'blugba a 'mu, no- ko dako, -v -won la Yisraekue -mo, -v -ha la 'v =nu 'v, 'v gba la 'li Yisraekue -huhui 'waa 'blugba 'kwli, 'v nu =nu =koyo -mo', 'ki 'li 'yri a (70) -wli ni ta =tu 'v -pu 'kwli, 'ti- 'v te =nu bu. Mt 1.11-12,17; Nun 7.43.

'Ki 'li 'Lule'yecrien 'kwli (14.8; 17.5; 18.1-24), v hlee 'li Babilonidu =du a -ti. 'Du a 'mu, 'a nyibli, v 'ni =tuu-o 'v Nyisva

'v. -Bakle, Babilonudɔ a 'mv, Rɔmudɔ* ε -hen 'nyre. 'Kɪ 'lɪ 1 Pielt 5.13 'kwli, v hlee 'lɪ Babilonudɔ a -tɪ -we. -Bakle, Rɔmudɔ v -hen 'nyre -we.

Balamu (Balaam) 2 Pi 2.15; Judt 11; 'Lile'yeeɔ 2.14. Balamu mɔ la Nyɪsua a winwɔn-hanyɔ. ε kɔ la ti =dɔ, Mvabubugba a bodɔ Balakti, 'ε da la Balamu a 'mv, 'ε lee la-a, -ε mɔ, bu pu la Yisraekve 'jɔ -mɔ. De a 'mv, Balamu 'yɪ la 'lɪ 'a nunuo 'lɪ -we, -ε nu-o, ε yi-e ni, -ε mɔ, Nyɪsua pu Yisraekve wa -mɔ. Kee, bu nve la 'wliye diakt a -tɪ, 'a =wlv 'ε gba 'kabi ni 'hven. ε nɔ-kɔ -tɪ, 'ε -wen, 'kɪ bu -heɛ Balakti a 'mv. -Hre 4 Moise 22-24.

-bati (judgement) -Bati -mv', Nyɪsua pɪ (Dieu qui juge): Mt 25.31-46; Rɔm 1.18-2.16; 1 Ko 3.9b-15; Heb 9.27-28; 1 Pi 1.17; 2 Pi 2.4-10; 3.10-13; 'Lile'yeeɔ 20.11-15.

-Bati -mv', nyibli pɪ (les hommes qui jugent): Mt 5.25-26,38-42; 18.15-17; Lk 17.3-4; Rɔm 12.14-21; 1 Ko 6.1-8.

'be ... yɪ; 'be ... yre -Hre yɪ'bube a kle-huhale.

Besame (Benjamin) Nɔ- mɔ la Sakɔbu* a le'booyu. -Hre **Abrahamu** a -tɪ a kle-huhale.

Besebul (B elz bul) Besebulnyre a 'mv, ε mɔ Satan a 'nyre -bi -nɔ. Satan a 'mv, ε nɔ- mɔ 'kuo -hɔn* a nyiblo gbagbu. Besebulnyre mɔ la 'ku -hvan =dɔ, dakɔ -bi, -v =glaa la 'lɪ Yisraekve 'lɪ, v de la, 'a 'nyre. -Hre **Satan** a -tɪ a kle-huhale.

blabl (moutons) 'Kɪ 'ne- -a mu nytyrugbi a 'bli, ε kɔ nyibli, 'v nee blabl. -Juukve* nee la blabl -we, kee, -te v ni blabl a naale, ε ni la 'dɔ. De -kɔ -bu yi, 'kɪ 'v -Juukve a blabl kɪ, ε nɔ- -bu:

a. 'Kɪ 'lɪ -Juukve a 'du 'kwli, ε mɔ la nyibli a de -nɔ la, 'kɪ bu kɔ la blabl -hɔhɔ, 'v gbe la 'lɪ 'a ɛjui 'wan ble, -te -mv', -haan-piti ni 'lɪ, -ε di-e nu, v 'mv 'ce.

b. Blablukonyo mɔ la blabl'yie-tunyɔ -we, 'v yi la 'waa blabl -tee, 'v yruɪ 'a -ne blable -tee.

c. Blabl'yie-tunyɔ, ε -he 'bla-gblo, -ε di-e nu, 'tɔ 'bu -wɔn, ε 'mv 'lɪ blabl 'lɪ gba, yinyre-dedede 'ni -ha -nu le -hren. Blabl'yie-tunyɔ -mv', 'kɪ 'v -gblo a paale', 'kɪ ε yɪ 'v bu pe, -ε nu-o, ε kɔ ti, 'yiryinyibli 'v 'yee -gblo 'hɔ le, v 'mv blabl 'yri a -tɪ.

d. -Juukve, blabl, nu- v 'le, 'v yɪ Nyɪsua -cɔhɔn -pie -ni.

'Kɪ 'lɪ Nyɪsvacriɛn 'kwli, v pɪ Nyɪsua a dakɔ blabl yɪ. Nyɪsua -v'v- -Yusu 'Kɪsv, v 'wi- blabl'yie-tunyɔ yɪ, nyibli -mv', -v kuo -Yusu =wlv yɪ, 'v 'wi- blabl yɪ. -Hre **blayu** a -tɪ a kle-huhale.

'blayu; nyiblo -mu', -ε mɔ -cɔhlɔn*, Nyɪsva -ha, -ε 'wt- 'blayu yɪ (Agneau de Dieu) Saan* Batisɪ, nɔ- ni la -Yusu a dɪda le (Sn 1.29,36). Ε mɔ la -Juukvɛ* a dɛ -nɔɔ la, 'kɪ bu -ha la blablɪ, 'kɪ 'v Nyɪsva a -cɔhlɔn a piele a -ta', -ε di-e nu, Nyɪsva 'mu 'waa dɛ 'kuku* 'wuwla -nɪ. Blablɛdɔ a 'mu, ε yɪ 'nɪ 'ku, 'kɪ 'v nyiblo -mu', -ε nu dɛ 'kuku a -ta'. -Cɔhlɔn a 'mu, 'a -hlɔ, nɔ- ni-e, nyiblo a 'mu, 'ε yɪ 'v yɪ 'sii -nɪ, 'kɪ 'v Nyɪsva ye'. -Tɛ -Yusu di la 'kɪ 'nɛ- 'klɔ -bu kɪ, ε -ha 'a dɪɔnɔ nɪ, 'ε -hɛ -cɔhlɔn, -ε di-e nu, Nyɪsva 'mu -tonyibli a dɛ 'kuku 'wuwla -nɪ, ε 'mu dɛ 'kuku a 'mu a -tɪ -mɔ -hru.

'blɪ; nugba kɔ nyɪbɔ 'hɛn- a -tɪ; 'kayu a naale; 'yonv a naale (mariage, vie de famille) Mt 18.4-6; 1 Ko 7.1-16; Ef 5.21-33; 6.1-4; Heb 13.4; 1 Pi 3.1-7.

'blugba a naanyv (gouvernements, traditionnels et modernes) Mt 22.15-22; Rɔm 13.1-7; 1 Tim 2.1-4; Tit 3.1; 1 Pi 2.13-17.

'blɔwli'tunyv (collecteurs des impôts, publicains, p agers) U mɔ la -Juukvɛ* -nɔɔ, kɛɛ, v ni la -kvan, 'kɪ 'v Romakvɛ* -mɔ. Ti a 'mu 'yri, Romakvɛ a 'mu, v nu- kɔɔ -Juukvɛ a 'blugba win kɪ. 'A -tɪ, nyibli -mu', -v -wen, 'kɪ -bu -hɛ 'blɔwli'tunyv, -v ni -Juukvɛ a yraanyibli a -kvan, 'waa 'bio -Juukvɛ pu -nu yrv le. 'Ya 'v 'lu de, 'blɔwli'tunyv a 'mu, v -hɛ 'yiyriwli.

C, c

-cicie (jeûne) Ε mɔ la -Juukvɛ* a dɛ -nɔɔ, 'kɪ bu 'yɛ nɪ di la dɛ, bu -ci la, 'kɪ 'lɪ ti gbi 'kwli, -ε di-e nu, v 'mu la Nyɪsva a -tɪ 'yɪ 'bva -nɪ. Dɛ -cicie -hɛn 'nyrɛ, ε nɔ- mɔ nyiblo -bu, -ε yɪ -ci, ε yru-o nɪ, -ε mɔ, ε nu dɛ 'kuku*, 'ε -tɔvɛ 'lɪ 'a dɪɔnɔ 'lɪ, 'kɪ 'v Nyɪsva ye'. -Hre Mt 6.16-18; Mk 2.18-20; Nun 13.2-3; 14.23; 1 Ko 7.5.

-cɪ a kɔklɔ -Hre 'kuo a dɪda a kle-huhuale.

-cɔhlɔn (sacrifice) 'Kɪ 'lɪ 'yri* 'kɪ a Nyɪsvacrɪɛn 'kwli, v 'cru 'lɪ-tɪ nɪ, -tɛ Nyɪsva -nu, 'ε tɔvɛ la 'a dakɔ, -tɛ -mu' v di la 'a -cɔhlɔn a piele nu.

Ε kɔ la -cɔhlɔn a gblegble. Ε kɔ -cɔhlɔn, nyibli yɪ la Nyɪsva -pie -nɪ, -ε di-e nu, Nyɪsva 'mu 'waa dɛ 'kuku* 'wuwla -nɪ. Nyiblo 'bu nu dɛ 'kuku, ε bleɛ 'kɔkɔv yɪ. Ε 'yɪ wen yɪ -bleɛ -nɪ, 'kɪ Nyɪsva bu wen wen 'a dɛ kɪ. -Tɛ -Yusu 'yɛ la 'nɛ- 'klɔ -bu kɪ nɪ di, Nyɪsva a dakɔ a nyibli -hɛ la 'wlugba-teblɪ. 'Wlugba-teblɪ a 'mu, v nu- 'kɪ la, 'kɪ 'v 'waa dɛ 'kuku a -ta',

-ε di-e nu, Nyisva 'mu wen, 'ki bu 'wowa 'waa de 'kuku, ε 'mu 'waa de 'kuku a 'mu, 'a -ti -mō -hru. Nyibli a 'mu, ε 'yi 'waa -gbetu 'pa-, v 'ni 'la-a la 'wugba-tebli a 'mu, keε, 'ki v ye la 'li-ti Nyisva a 'kagbau* a -yaa 'kwli, 'v yi-ti Nyisva a -cōhlunpinyu -nyi, -ε di-e nu, -cōhlunpinyu a 'mu, v 'mu Nyisva a -cōhlun pi, 'ki 'v nyibli a 'mu, 'waa -ta'. 'Wugba-teblidu a 'mu, v nu- mō blibu, kō 'blabu, kō wlibu, -v 'yi la nia -ni, -v -cēε 'v yi. -Hre Mt 9.13; Mk 12.33; Rōm 12.1; Heb 9.6-10,18.

-Te -Yusu yi la ni 'ku, nyibli -bu, -v kuo -ne =wlu* yi, nu- kō -cōhlun ε -he, -ε di-e nu, Nyisva 'mu 'waa de 'kuku 'wowa -ni.

ε kō la -cōhlun -bi, nyibli 'v yi la-a pi, 'ki 'v Nyisva a 'wio a -nyinyie a -ta', -haandε -mō', ε nu -nu 'yi -hlun le a -ta'.

-cōhlunpiile (autel) -Juukue* 'cibi la 'v, 'v 'le la 'wugba-tebli, blabli bi 'li yi, wlo, kō blo 'huen-, 'ki 'v Nyisva a -cōhlun* a piele a -ta'. -Cōhlunpiile a 'mu, ε mō la 'hidu -ni. ε nō- kō ki, v yi la 'v -cōhlun 'v -pii -ni.

-Te v pu la Nyisva a 'kagbau*, 'ki 'li Jrusre, -cōhlunpiile a 'mu, ε nō- mō 'teble gbagbu, 'ki 'v Nyisva a 'kagbau ye'. -Cōhlunpiile a 'mu, -guludu, ε nō-, v nu la, 'v pu la-a. 'Ki 'li Nyisva a 'kagbau bu, ε kō la -cōhlunpiile -we, v 'wlaa la -gulv 'lu le pepe. 'Ki 'li -tite a 'mu, 'ki Nyisva a -cōhlunpinyu pu 'li hunhronpu-tebli 'tε le, 'ki 'v Nyisva a -cōhlun a -ta'.

-cōhlunpinyo; Nyisva a -cōhlunpinyo (prêtre) Nyisva a -cōhlunpinyu, v mō la nyibli =ni, v -nyi la -cōhlunpi-kuan, -ε di-e nu, v 'mu la Nyisva -cōhlun* -pi-e -ni, 'ki 'v Yisraekue* a -ta'. -Yusu a ti 'yri, -cōhlunpi-kuan a 'mu, 'ki 'v Nyisva a 'kagbau* ye', 'ki v ni la 'v-v 'v, 'ki 'li Jrusredto 'kwli. Nyisva a -cōhlunpinyu a 'mu, 'ki 'li nyiblo -bu, -ε mō Ayrō a -tugba, -ε mō Lefi a 'yonv a -tugba 'kwli, 'ki v -ha la 'li =nu. -Hre Ayrō kō Lefi 'huen- a -ti a kle-huiale -we.

'Ki 'li nyibli a 'mu 'nyi, v -he la 'li nyiblo, -ε di-e nu , ε 'mu Nyisva a -cōhlunpinyu a nyiblo gbagbude nu, 'ki 'li 'yru ni -do 'kwli. Nyiblo a 'mu, 'a -ne ti 'bu -we 'v yre, v -he la 'li nyiblo -bi. Nyisva a -cōhlunpinyu a nyiblo gbagbu a 'mu, ε ni -do, ε nō- kō la 'hru, bu pa la 'li Nyisva a 'kagbau* a -nani-gblo gbagbu 'kwli, -ε di-e nu, ε 'mu 'li -cōhlun a -hlu gba, 'ki 'v Nyisva ye', 'a 'mumu a de 'kuku* kō -tonyibli a pepe a de 'kuku, v -nu a -ti.

ε kō la -cōhlunpinyu -bi, 'v deε la =nu -cōhlunpinyu gbagbu. U nu- mō la -Juukue* a 'blu a nyibli, v kō 'yru 'kwli

a -cöhlönpinyu a nyiblo gbagbu, kó nyibli -bú -mú', -v nu la -cöhlönpinyu a nyiblo gbagbude, 'kú 'lú 'yri -bú -hi la 'kwli, kó nyibli gbagbú -bú bi 'lú yí, -v pí la -cöhlönpinyu a -tugba.

'cúe; -Yusu 'Klúsu a 'cúe (glise de J sus Christ) Mt 16.13-20; Nun 2.42; 1 Ko 12.12-30; Ef 1.22-23; 2.19-22; 4.1-16; 5.21-33; Kol 1.15-20; 'Lúe'yee 19.5-10.

'Cúe a naanyu (pasteurs, anciens); 'cúe a 'yie-tunyú (dirigeants d' glise, piscope), 'cúe a -heenyú (diacres).

Tóole -mú', -é kó 'lú 'waa 'úble-tutuo, kó -te 'waa 'yrinaabú kó bú ní 'mú a -ta', é nó- -bú: Nun 14.23; 1 Tim 3.1-13; 5.17-22; Tit 1.5-9; Nun 15.1-35.

-Tówin, 'kú 'v 'cúe a naanyu -mó: 1 Tim 4.1-16; 6.11-21; 2 Tim 2.1-26; 3.10-17; 4.1-5; 1 Pi 5.1-6.

-Te 'cúe a nyibli kó bú nu nuna, 'kú 'v 'cúe a naanyu -mó': Gal 6.6; Heb 13.7,17.

D, d

Dafidú (David) É mó la bodú gbagbu -nú, 'kú 'lú Yisraekúe* 'nyí. É 'yí la yí'winyó -kó. É nó- mó la 'a 'baí Yisai a 'bóle'booyu. -Te é 'ye la bodú ní -hé, é nées la 'a 'baí a blablú*. É nué la Nyísva ní diakti. É 'cúri -wladú -húchú, v deé -savn (Psaumes). 'Kú -wladú a 'mú, é ní 'lú 'yri* 'kú a Nyísvacúrien 'kwli.

'Kú 'lú Dafidú a 'mú, 'a -tugba 'kwli, 'kú v kó 'lú -Yusu 'lú (Róm 1.3; 'Lúe'yee 22.16). É ní la ke', Nyísva a winwón-hanyú* 'v hla la-a, -é mó, Wanyó -mú', Nyísva pí la lé, é di la ya, 'kú é di 'lú bodú Dafidú a -tugba 'kwli -kó -ní.

de 'kuku; -tebli 'kukui; nunuqmlú 'kukui; -tebli -mú', -é nyre yí, 'kú 'v Nyísva ye' (p ch). Nyiblo 'bú 'wla 'a -ne tete* -dú, 'kú 'lú Nyísva a tete 'nyí, nyiblo a 'mú, é nu de 'kuku. 'Ye -bú nyibli v pí lé, -é mó, de 'kuku a 'mú, é 'bua ní, -v'v- é 'yí 'bua, é mó de 'kuku -nú, 'kú 'lú Nyísva 'yí. Róm 3.9-20; 6.23.

De Nyísva -húe -tonyiblo bú nu, é nó- -bú:

a. bú yru-o, 'kú 'lú 'a dúnú a =wlv kú, -é mó, é nu de 'kuku;

b. bú hla-a, -é mó, é di hie 'v de 'kuku a nunuo bú, -tebli -mú', Nyísva -húe, é 'mú-v nu;

c. bú -hú-a, 'kú Nyísva bú 'wúwla 'a de 'kuku, é kó, bú -hru 'a -tú -mó.

de 'kuku a 'wúwale kó 'a -tú a -mó-huhrúo (pardon des p ch s)

1. -Te -mu' Nytsua ni, 'e 'wuwle -tonyibli a de 'kuku, 'ti-
'e -hrui 'a -tu -mo (comment Dieu pardonne les p ch s des
hommes): Mt 26.28; Mk 3.28-29; 11.25-26; Lk 7.36-50;
15.1-32; Kol 1.13-14; 2.13-14; 1 Sn 1.5-10.
2. -Te -mu' -a di nu, de 'kuku -mu', -tonyibli ni -a mu -mo,
-a 'mu 'a -tu -mo -hru (comment nous devons pardonner le
mal que la hommes nous ont fait): Mt 5.23-24; 6.12-15;
18.21-35; Mk 11.25; Lk 17.3-4; Ef 4.32; Kol 3.13.

didie, -Yusu bu di di de a -tu (retour de J sus) Mt 24.3-51;
25.1-13; Lk 17.20-37; Nun 1.1-11; 1 Tes 4.13-5.11;
2 Tes 1.3-2.15; 1 Tim 6.13-15; Heb 9.27,28; 2 Pi 3.1-18;
1 Sn 3.2; 'Lile'yeeec 1.7; 22.7-17.

doyode -Hre 'kuo a dda a kle-huhale.

Dohre (dragon) U hla 'a -tu ni, 'ku 'li 'Lile'yeecrien 'kwli (12; 13;
20.2). Dohre a 'mu, e -hen 'nyre 'kuo -huan* a nyiblo gbagbu
Satan*.

E, e

Eli (Elie) Mt 11.14; Mk 9.4; Rom 11.2; Sk 5.17; ... E mo la
Nytsua a winwlon-hanyo* gbagbu -nuo la.

Elise (Elis e) E mo la Nytsua a winwlon-hanyo* gbagbu. -Hre
Naama a -tu a kle-huhale.

Epikulinyibli (Epicuriens) Nun 17.18. U mo Epikuli a nyibli -nuo.
U ko nyibli -mu', v deε **Sitoinyibli** (Stoiciens) 'huen-, v yi 'crien
kasa. U yi 'kukue la le, 'ku 'li ti -huhui 'kwli, -e di-e nu, -tebli
-mu', -e mo yi-yi-tebli gbagbi, ko -tu a -tee 'huen-, v 'mu=v 'lu -mo
le -hie -ni, 'v pi gble, 'ku 'v -tebli a 'mu a -ta'.

Esai (Esaie) Mt 3.3; Nun 8.30; Rom 9.27-29; ... Esai mo Nytsua
a winwlon-hanyo* gbagbu. 'Ti- v 'mu -Yusu ko, Esai a 'mu,
e na la -tebli -mu', -e di la -Yusu nu a -tu -mo le.

Esau (Esau) Rom 9.13; Heb 11.20; 12.16-17. Abrahamu a 'yu Yisaki*
ko la 'yonu nyibepu ni 'huen. U mo la -yruyoyonu -nuo. 'Waa 'nyre
mo la Esau ko Sakobu*. Sakobu a 'yonu a 'yonu, nu- Nytsua -ha la 'li,
'ku bu mo 'a dako, e 'yi Esau a -ne 'yonu 'pa-, 'e mo -han-ti, Esau
'e mo la ny'ka. -Hre **Abrahamu** a -tu a kle-huhale.

Esipublogba (Egypte) 'Blugba a 'mu, e 'mue Yisraekue* a 'blugba yre.
'Ku 'li Esipublogba a 'mu 'kwli, 'ku Yisraekue nuu 'li -kode, 'ku 'li 'yu
a -hotruu ni -hen 'kwli (Nun 7.34-38). 'Ye 'mapu -we (Nun 13-14).

E, e

Efu (Eve) 2 Ko 11.3; 1 Tim 2.13. Efu mo la Adamu a nugba. Adamu a 'mu, no- mo la yi-henyiblo, Nyisua nu la. -Hre **Adamu** a -ti a kle-huhale.

F, f

Falisi-tumu a nyibli (Pharisiens) Falisi-tumu a nyibli mo nyibli gbagbi =nto, 'ki 'li -Juukue* 'nyi, u ko Nyisua a **tetetonyo** (scribes) 'hven-. Nyibli gbagbi a 'mu, tete* -mu', Nyisua -nyi Moise*, u yi la-a ni dtaki, 'u tue la-a nyibli, 'u yi la =nu le, 'ki bu =tuu la 'u tete a 'mu 'u -tee. Kee, tete a 'mu, bu yi-ti ni -tue -ni, 'u pi la 'u=v =nani -bi 'lu le, 'ti- 'u yi la nyibli -lee -ni, -e mo, bu =tuu 'u=v 'u. 'Waa -huchui, u pi la 'waa dtonu a -pli. 'Ki 'li 'waa =wli ki, u wen 'ni, u mo la -haannyibli =nto, 'u -hi 'u nyibli -bi 'u. U -hu la ni, -u nee 'li ni 'hven. U ni la hmlt le, -e di-e nu, nyibli 'mu le pu, -e mo Falisi-tumu a nyibli a 'mu, u mo -haannyibli =nto. Kee, 'waa 'lu a le-hiele nyre yi. U nu- yi -Yusu yi -won, 'u =moe 'a 'ila le.

E ko la =tumu -bi, 'u dee la =nu **Sadusi-tumu a nyibli** (Saduc ens). Sadusi-tumu a nyibli a 'mu, u mo la -Juukue a nyibli gbagbi =nto -we, 'u tue la nyibli -we, 'ki bu =tuu 'u Nyisua a tete ko -Juukue a =nani 'hven- 'u. E ko ti, u ko Falisi-tumu a nyibli 'hven- 'u -huhe 'li win le, -e nu=o, Falisi-tumu a nyibli -mo -bi, u pu=v =han-ti, -e mo, nyiblo 'bu 'ku, e yi 'hri 'klo. De a 'mu, Sadusi-tumu a nyibli -mo -bi, u 'ni -pu=v li-ti =han-ti.

figietu (figuier) E mo tugbe =du =nto, -e ko 'kui -u no wlon dtaki. 'Ye 'a -droode, 'ki 'li Mt 21.18-22 'kwli.

G, g

Glekukue (Grecs) 'Waa 'blugba 'a 'nyre mo Glektblugba (Grèce), -u'v- Akaiblugba (Achaïe). 'Blugba a 'mu, 'a 'dnto gbagbu a 'nyre mo Atenu (Athènes). 'Ki Koletidnto (Corinthes) nu 'li 'blugba a 'mu 'kwli.

-Yusu a ti 'yri, Glekukue a 'cruun -hu la ni dtaki. E ko la haponyibli -huchui, 'u yi Glekukuewin ko 'waa 'cruun 'nyi. Glekukuewin, no- u -nu, 'u 'cru 'yri* yrayri a Nyisuaacrien.

Gomoludnto (Gomorrhe) -Hre **Sodomudnto** a kle-huhale.

Gb, gb

=gbuki-so (chameau) ε mɔ 'wlugbade =ntɔ, 'e 'bua. Nyibli nee =ne ni, 'v =tuie ble ki ble. U nii 'a -pupui dani -mɔ' -we. 'Ye =gbuki-so a -droode, 'ki 'li Mt 3.4 'kwli.

H, h

=haan'dɔ; Nyɔsua a =haan'dɔ Lk 23.43; 2 Ko 12.3; **Nyɔsua a =haan-ci** 'Lile'yeec 2.7 (Paradis)

Yɛ-henyibli, -v mɔ Adamu* kɔ Efu 'hven-, 'ki v ni la 'li Nyɔsua a =haan-ci 'kwli, -te 'dɔ nɔ la 'li yɛ diaki. ε kɔ -tite -bi, 'dɔ nɔ 'li yɛ diaki -we. ε nɔ- mɔ Nyɔsua a =haan'dɔ, 'ki 'li yakɔ 'kwli. Nyibli -bv, -v kuo -Yusu 'Klɔsɔ =wɔ* yɛ, 'bv 'ku, 'ki v di 'li Nyɔsua a =haan'dɔ 'kwli mu.

Hagalɔ (Hagar) Gal 4.21-31. Nɔgba -mɔ', -ε kɔ 'nyre -mɔ Hagalɔ, ε mɔ la -koyu, 'ki 'li **Sara** a 'kayu bv, Sara -ε mɔ **Abrahamu** a nɔgba. Ti -mɔ', -ε kɔ 'yri Sara a 'mɔ, ε 'ye la 'yu ni kɔe, ε nɔ- 'tu la Hagalɔ, ε kɔ 'a nyɔsua Abrahamu 'hven-, 'v pu la bu na yɛ, Hagalɔ 'ε kɔ 'yu nyɔbeyu. 'Yu nyɔbeyu a 'mɔ, 'a 'nyre mɔ Yisimaelt. Yisimaelt a 'mɔ, ε 'yɛ la 'yu nyɔbeyu -mɔ', Nyɔsua pu la le, ε di la Abrahamu -nyi. De -mɔ', Nyɔsua pu la le, ε di la Abrahamu a 'yonu a 'yonu -nyi, Yisimaelt a 'yonu a 'yonu 'yɛ la-a 'ye. -Te ε -hie 'yri gbi, -ε -bi Sara kɔ 'a -ne 'yu nyɔbeyu ni -we. 'Yu a 'mɔ, 'a 'nyre mɔ Yisaki. ε nɔ- mɔ la 'yu nyɔbeyu -mɔ', Nyɔsua pu la 'li, ε di la Abrahamu kɔ Sara 'hven- -nyi.

-Te Sara kɔ la Yisaki, ε mɔ la Hagalɔ a 'kwli a yru, 'ε nu-o, Sara 'ε bla-a le. -Te Sara bla-a le, dugba -mɔ', v dee Sinai*, ε nɔ- kɔ -hlɔn ε mu 'li, 'ε mu bv ni mɔ. -Te ε -hie 'yri -hɔhɔv, 'ki 'li dugba ni -do a 'mɔ 'lu, 'ki Nyɔsua hlee 'li Moise* -mɔ, 'ε -nyi-e 'a tete*. ε nɔ- nu-o, Pɔlv 'ε 'cɛ la-a, 'ki 'li Galatikɔe a 'cɛn 'kwli (Gal. 4.21-31), -ε mɔ Hagalɔ, -ε mɔ la -koyu, ε -hen 'nyre nyibli -mɔ', -v 'wɛ- Nyɔsua a tete a -koyo yɛ. Nyibli a 'mɔ, v 'wɛ- =koyo yɛ, -ε nu-o, v pu-v =han-ti, -ε mɔ, nyiblo bv =tuu 'v Nyɔsua a tete a pepe 'v, ε nɔ- di-e nu, Nyɔsua 'mɔ 'v-v yɛ 'sii -ni, 'ki 'v 'a dɔnɔ yɛ, 'ε yɛ 'a de ki wen. U 'yɛ Nyɔsua a =haantitie =wɔ yɛ -kuo -ni, -ε hle-ε, -ε mɔ, nyibli -mɔ', -v kuo -Yusu 'Klɔsɔ =wɔ yɛ, nɔ- Nyɔsua di 'v yɛ 'sii -ni, 'ki 'v 'a dɔnɔ yɛ, 'ε yɛ 'waa de ki wen.

Hebrekue (H breux) 'Waa 'nyre -bi mo Yisraekue, ko -Juukue*. Hebrekue a 'mu, u nu- mo Abrahamu* a 'yonu a 'yonu. 'Waa 'bliwin, no- mo Hebrekuewin. Win a 'mu, e no- ko 'kwli u 'cru 'li 'yri* 'ki a Nyisvacrien 'li.

Helodi (H rode) 'Ki 'li 'yri* yrayri a Nyisvacrien 'kwli, e ko nyibli ni -hen, -u ko 'nyre -mo Helodi:

1. 'Kun Helodi, u dee la Helodi gbagbu, no- mo la 'kun, ti -mu' -ko 'yri u ko la -Yusu. E no- -hve -bu 'la la -Yusu, -te -Yusu a 'mu, e 'tue mo la 'yu -panu. -Hre Mt 2.1-22; Lk 1.5.
2. Helodi Antipa (Antipas), e no- mo la Galileblogba a 'kun, ti -mu' -ko 'yri -Yusu tue la Nyisva a -ti, ko e ni la =wilekue-tebli. E no- 'la la Saan Batisu. -Hre Mk 6.14-29. E no- ko -mo u gba la 'li -Yusu, ti -mu' -ko 'yri u pu la -Yusu -bati le. -Hre Lk 23.6-12.
3. 'Kun Helodi Aglipa a yi-henyu (Agrippa Ier). -Te 'cwei -tu la -wlu, e no- -tui -Yusu a nyibli -hwen. E ni -do a 'mu, e no- 'la Saki, -e mo Saan a 'diayi. -Hre Nun 12.1-23.
4. 'Kun Helodi Aglipa a 'hwen a nyu (Agrippa II). E no- puu Pulu -bati le, 'e gba 'li-t Romudu* 'kwli, -e di-e nu, Romakue* a 'kun gbagbu 'mu 'a -bati 'be. -Hre Nun 25.13-26.32.

-heele -Tebli a le-nyinyie; -te -a di nu, -a 'mu -u -bi -hee -ni (aide aux prochains) Mt 6.1-4; 10.8; Lk 6.38; 14.12-14; 21.1-4; 2 Ko 8.1-15; 9.7-15; Heb 13.1-3.

Hemesu (Hermès) Nun 14.12. Glekikue a nyisva -du -nu, -u'v- 'ku -du a 'nyre -nu, kee Glekikue, nu- de Hemesu a 'mu. U wen 'ni, Hemesu, no- mo 'kuo a 'puplenyu.

-Hihiu; Nyisva a -Hihiu (Saint-Esprit, Esprit de Dieu) Nyisva a -Hihiu, ko Nyisva a 'mu, ko -Yusu 'Klisu 'hwen-, u mo de ni -do. Mt 28.19. Nyisva a -Hihiu a 'mu, nyibli -mu', -u kuo -Yusu 'Klisu =wlu* yi, u nu- ko ke' e ni 'u. -Kuan -mu', e ni, e no- -bu:

- a. E ni-e ni, nyibli 'u yi -ti a -tee yi. Sn 16.13; 1 Ko 2.10-13.
- b. E de Nyisva ni, 'ki 'u nyibli -mu', -u kuo -Yusu 'Klisu =wlu yi a -ta'. Rom 8.26.
- c. E tue nyibli Nyisva a 'hru -mu', u di na Nun 13.2, 16.6-7.
- d. E yi -nyi nyibli 'kli, 'ki bu hla Nyisva a -ti, ko, bu nu Nyisva a -kuan. 1 Ko 2.4-5.

e. E yi -nyi nyibli 'klu a gblegble, -e di-e nu, -kuan a gblegble -mu', -e yi 'cve 'klu -nyi, ko, -e ni-e, 'cve 'e kui bu -tee, v 'mv =nu nu. 1 Ko 12.14. -Hre -we Mt 3.11,16; Sn 1.32,33; 14.15-26; 16.7-15; Nun 1.4,5; 2.1-13; 8.14-17; 1 Ko 12.1-13; 2 Tim 1.7; Tit 3.5-7; 1 Sn 2.20-27; 4.1-6.

-huen a 'yiye (souffrance) Mt 5.10-12; 10.38-39; Sn 15.20; 16.1-4; Sk 1.2-4; 1 Pi 1.6-9; 4.12-19; 5.8-11.

-huan -Hre 'ku **-huan** a kle-huhale.

'hvi a hinhren (maladie) Mk 1.29-34; Nun 3.1-10; 5.15-16; 2 Ko 12.7-10; Sk 5.14-15; 'Lile'yeeec 21.1-4. -Hre **-huen a 'yiye a kle-huhale** -we.

J, j

Jona (Jonas) Mt 12.39-41; 16.4; Lk 11.29-32. Jona mo Nyisva a winwlon-hanyo* -bi =nu la -we.

Juda (Juda) Heb 7.14; 8.8; 'Lile'yeeec 5.5; 7.5. E mo Sakobu* a 'yu nyibeyu -bi, 'ki 'li 'a 'yonu nyibepu ni -pu =tu 'v 'huen -mu' 'nyu. E no- mo Juda=tugba 'a 'bat. 'Waa 'blugba, no- mo Sudeblugba. 'Blugba a 'mu, e no- ko 'kwli Jrusredu ni 'li. Juda=tugba, no- mo -Yusu 'Klisu a =tugba.

-Juukve (Juifs) U mo **Abrahamu** a 'yonu a 'yonu =nu. -Hre **Abrahamu** a -tu a kle-huhale.

Yi-he-nyre, -Juukvenyre mo la nyibli -mu', -v 'ti 'li Juda* a 'blugba 'kwli a 'nyre, e =hen 'nyre Juda=tugba a nyibli, v mo =tugba -bi =nu, 'ki 'li Yisraekve a =tugbi ni -pu =tu 'v 'huen -mu' 'nyu. Kee, dii 'ki mo ye' bu, -e -bi -Juukvenyre a 'mu, e -he **Yisrae** a pepe a 'nyre. -Hre **Yisrae** a kle-huhale.

K, k

Kaen (Cain) Heb 11.4; 1 Sn 3.12; Judi 11; Kaen, no- mo la **Adamu** ko **Efu** 'huen- a yi-heyu. -Nyrowo =du, e no- =tu la 'a 'dayi **Abeli** ca -mo, 'e 'la la-a.

'kagbau; Nyisva a 'kagbau (Temple) E ko la Nyisva a 'kagbau ni -do. 'Ki e ni la 'li Jrusredu 'kwli, -e mo Yisraekve a 'du gbagbu. 'Ki 'li -tite a 'mu, 'ki -Juukve* mi la 'li le, 'v ni la le'mimle a gblegble, 'v -he la -cohlun* ko -nyinyi-tebli -bi 'huen-, 'ki 'v Nyisva -mo'. Nyisva a 'kagbau a 'mu, e 'bua la ni, ko, e no la yi dtaki. 'Ye 'a -drwoode -mu', 'ki 'li Mt 1.1 ko Lk 13.35 'kwli.

-Yaa -mu', -ε =glaa 'li Nyisua a 'kagbau le. -Juukue ni -do, nu- kɔ la 'hru, 'ki -bu pa la 'li. 'Ki 'li 'kagbau a 'mu bu, 'ki -gblo ni 'li, 'v dεε =ne =ɲani-gblo gbagbu. -Tɛbli -bu, -ε mɔ Nyisua a =ɲani-tebli, 'ki v -tui 'li-t bu. Nyisua a -cɔhlɔnpinyɔ gbagbu ni -do, nɔ- =we 'li -bu nu 'li paawɔ ni -do, 'ki 'li 'yru 'kwli. 'Ki 'v -gblo a 'mu, 'a paale', 'ki v 'ba 'v danu gbagbu bu. Danu gbagbu a 'mu, nɔ- -ki la wlɔn pepe, kue 'li 'a 'lu yi bu, -bu ye 'a -hlɔnyide ki, ti -mu' -kɔ 'yri -Yusu 'ku la 'v. Mt 27.51; Mk 15.38; Lk 23.45; Heb 9.

De a 'mu, ε tve =ne nyibli ni, -ε mɔ, Nyisua kla 'hru yi, 'ki bu mu 'v -tite -mu', Nyisua ni 'v, 'bu mɔ, 'bu kuo -Yusu 'Klɩsu =wlo* yi. -Hre Nyisua a '**kayu** a kle-hihuale.

Kanaablɔgba (Canaan) Nun 7.11; 13.19. Kanaablɔgba, nɔ- mɔ 'blɔgba -mu', Nyisua pu la le, ε di la 'a dako Yisraekue* -nyi. Ti -bu, -a ni ki, v dεε =ne Yisraablɔgba.

'kayu; Nyisua a 'kayu (synagogue) 'A -ne 'dɔ =du, 'ki 'li -Juukue 'a 'blɔ 'kwli, ε kɔ Nyisua 'a 'kayu. Ti a pepe, seyɩ-seyɩ Nyisua a -wuwle-nyrɔwɔ* 'kwli, 'ki nyibli yi 'li le 'kukue -ni. 'Ki 'li 'kayu a 'mu bu, 'ki v yi 'li Nyisvacriɛn 'li -hree -ni, 'ki v tve 'li Nyisua a tete*, 'v dεε 'li Nyisua, kɔ, 'v pu 'li-t 'nyre le. ε kɔ ti -bi, 'v pu 'li -bati -we. -Hre Nyisua a '**kagbau** a kle-hihuale -we.

'kun gbagbu; Romakue a 'kun gbagbu (C sar) Romakue* gba la dako -hɔɔɔɔ tu -mɔ, 'v -ha la 'v dako a 'mu 'hru wlɔn le, 'v kɔɔ =nu win ki. Dako a 'mu, nu- kɔ 'nyɩ -Juukue* ni 'li -we. Romakue a 'kun gbagbu mɔ dako a pepe a 'mu a 'kun -we.

'klaun (couronne) ε kɔ la 'klaungble ni 'hɛn. Bodɔ, -v'v- 'kun, v nu- -tui 'klaun 'lu le. ε mɔ bodɔ kɔ 'kun 'hɛn- a yruule =nɔ. 'Ya 'v 'lu de, nyiblo -mu', -ε -ha 'v 'a 'bio 'hru wlɔn, 'ki 'li tu ki, -v'v- 'ki 'li cigbe'gbugba kɔ ɲmli a pɔpɔv 'kwli, nyiblo a 'mu, v -tui la-a 'klaun 'lu -we. 'Klaun a 'lu=tutuo a 'mu, ε nɔ- 'bue nyiblo a 'mu, 'a -ti 'yi.

'Klɩsu (Christ) 'Klɩsonyre mɔ Glekukɔewin =nɔ. ε =hen 'nyre nyiblo -mu', v pu 'nyra 'lu. Ti -hi la a ti 'yri, Nyisua 'bu wa 'a nyiblo 'nyre, 'ki bu -he la Yisraekue* a bodɔ, v pu la-a 'nyra 'lu. 'Nyra a 'lupɔpɔv a 'mu, ε mɔ la yruule =nɔ, -ε tve la-a nyibli, -ε mɔ, nyiblo a 'mu, Nyisua -ha la 'li-t ni, 'ki bu -he Yisraekue a bodɔ. Nyisua pu la 'li-t ni, -ε mɔ, ε di lee la Wanyɔ, 'ki 'v 'a dako a wowa a -ta', ε 'mu=v nu -we, ε 'mu nyibli win ki -kɔɔ -ni. Wanyɔ a 'mu, v dεε =ne 'Klɩsu, -ε nu=ɔ, ε nɔ- Nyisua -ha, 'ti- 'ε lee 'ne-ε 'klɔ -bu ki.

'klo yrayru -mu', -e 'ye ni -we 'lu (vie ternelle) -Yusu 'Klisu, nɔ- yi nyibli -mu', -v kuo =ne =wlv* yi 'klo yrayru a 'mu -nyi. Mt 19.16-30; Lk 10.25-28; 18.18-30; Sn 3.1-16; 5.19-29; 6.35-51; 10.10,28; 11.25; 12.23-26; 14.6; 17.3; 20.31; Rɔm 2.7; 5.21; 6.5-14; 8.10-17; 1 Ko 15.12-58; Gal 2.20; Kol 2.20-3.4; 2 Tim 1.10; 1 Pi 1.23; 1 Sn 5.11,12.

'ku, 'kuo (esprits) Nyisva a win tve ne -a mɔɔ ni, -e mɔ, ε kɔ 'kuo a gblegble.

1. 'A de -bi, nɔ- mɔ nyibli -mu', -v 'ku a -hihi, -v'v- 'waa 'kuo. 'Ku 'lu =nv 'nyi, nyibli -mu', -v yi Nyisva, 'ti- -v 'ku, 'waa 'kuo ni 'v. 'Ti- nyibli -mu', -v 'yi Nyisva -yi, 'ti- -v 'ku, 'waa 'kuo 'e ni 'v -we. **Lk 16.19-31.**

2. 'A gblo a 'hven a de, ε nɔ- mɔ 'kuo -mu', -v 'yi -hvan 'lu -plahvi 'kwli ni ni. 'Ku 'lu =nv 'nyi, 'a de -bi ni 'v, 'v -tui 'v Nyisva 'v. U nv- mɔ Nyisva a lelenyɔ (anges). Heb. 1.14. -Hre Nyisva a **lelenyɔ** a kle-huhale.

'Waa de -bi ni 'v, 'v 'ye ni -tuu 'v Nyisva 'v. U nv- mɔ 'kuo -hvin (mauvais esprits, d mons). Satan v =tui 'v. Satan a 'mu, ε nɔ- mɔ 'kuo -hvin a nyiblo gbagbu (diable). ε nɔ- mɔ Nyisva a yraanyɔ. -Hre **'ku -hvan** kɔ **Satan** 'hven- a kle-huhale.

'ku -hvan (mauvais esprit, d mon) 'Kuo -hvin, 'waa nyiblo gbagbu Satan, nɔ- kɔ win v =tui 'v. U mɔ 'kuodu =nɔ, -v yi-ɪ 'yi -teɛ, 'ku bu nu nyibli 'cre 'yi -hlɔn le, kɔ, -v ni ηmlɪ le, -e di-e nu, nyibli 'ni =ha 'v Nyisva 'v =tuu -ni. ε kɔ ti, 'kuo -hvin a 'mu, 'v 'ye nyibli 'yi kle. Seyi-seyi, nyiblo -bv, -e ni Satan a -kuan, Satan a 'mu, ε 'ye-e 'yi kle. -Hre **Satan** a kle-huhale.

'kuo a dɪda, -ci a kɔkɔ, -wɪde, doyode, -pinade (invocation et adoration des esprits, divination, sorcellerie, magie) Nun 8.9-24; 13.4-12; 17.22-31; 19.11-20; 1 Ko 5.11; 6.9-11; 8.1-13; 10.1-22; 2 Ko 6.14-18; Gal 5.19-21; 1 Sn 5.21; 'Lule'yec 21.8; 22.15.

'kuku -Hre **de 'kuku** a kle-huhale.

'kukuv; nyiblo 'bv 'ku, ε kɔ -te ε di -hvan 'klo 'hru a -tu (mort, vie après la mort) Lk 20.27-40; Sn 6.40; 11.17-27; 14.1-4; Rɔm 8.38,39; 1 Ko 15.12-58; 2 Ko 5.1-10; 1 Tes 4.13-18; 'Lule'yec 21.1-4; 22.1-5.

L, 1

Lefi (L vi) Heb 7.5,9,10; 'Lule'yec 7.7. ε mɔ la Sakɔbu* a 'yu nyibeyu -bi -nɔ la, 'ku 'lu 'a 'yonv nyibepv ni -pu -tu 'v 'hven

-mu' 'nyi, -u mo Yisraekue* a -tugbi ni -pu -tu 'u 'huen -mu' a 'baunu. Lefi a 'yonu, u pu =nu 'kibia ki, 'ki u 'mu Nyisua a -kuan nu, 'ki 'li Nyisua a 'kagbau* bu. Nyisua a -cohlunpinyode*, no- mo la Lefi-tugba a -ne du, Nyisua -nyi la =nu, sey nyibli -mu', -u mo Ayrɔ a 'yonu. -Hre Ayrɔ a -ti a kle-hihuale.

-Yusu ko la -nagbopi*, 'a 'nyre 'e mo la Lefi. 'A 'nyre -bi mo Matie. Mt 9.9-13; Mk 2.14; Lk 5.27-29. E no- 'cru -haantitie, -e ne -Yusu a -ti -mo le.

le'boodiide; Kɔkɔnyɔ -Yusu 'Klɔsɔ a le'boodiide (Sainte Cène) Lk 22.14-20; 1 Ko 11.17-34.

lelenyɔ; Nyisua a lelenyɔ (ange) 'Ki Nyisua a lelenyɔ ni 'u Nyisua 'hɔ. U 'yi -tonyibli 'pa-. U mo 'kuodu* -bi =no. 'Bu mo, 'bu 'yi 'waa dɔno nyibli yi -toɔ -ni, nyibli 'yi 'li-ti 'li -we bu 'ye =nu.

U nu- Nyisua yi le le, 'ki bu nu 'a -kuan. 'Waa -kuan, no- mo bu -tu -tonyibli 'ye: Nun 11.6-12; 27.23; Heb 1.14. E ko ti, Nyisua 'e yi =nu le, 'ki bu pu nyiblo =du titie.

Nyisua a lelenyɔ a 'mu, 'waa nyiblo gbagbu a 'nyre mo Mikae: Judt 9. E ko Nyisua lelenyɔ gbagbu -bi. 'A 'nyre mo Gabrie: Lk 1.19,26.

le'mimle a gblegble (fêtes) Le'mimle a gblegble, no -Juukue* ni la, 'ki 'li 'yru 'kwli. Le'mimle a gblegble a 'mu, -Juukue ni la =nu ni, 'ki u 'mu la Nyisua 'nyre le pu, 'a =wlu a yunɔ, ko -tebli -mu', e ni la =nu 'yi =hlon le a -ti.

1. **Le'mimle, 'ki 'u Nyisua a 'kagbau* a -ta'** (fête de la D dicace) Sn 10.22. Le'mimledu a 'mu, u deɛ =ne -Nyre a le'mimle -we. E no- nu-o, le'mimle a 'mu a ti 'yri, -Yusu 'e pu la le, -e mo, e no- yi nyibli -nyre -nyi: Sn 9.5.
2. **Paki** (Pâque) Mt 26.2,5,18,19. Paki, no- mo -Juukue a le'mimle gbagbu, 'ki 'li 'waa le'mimle a pepe 'nyi. Paki a 'mu, e -hen 'nyre ki-tita, Paki a ti 'yri, Yisraekue pi la 'li-ti 'waa dɔno 'kwli le, -te Nyisua nu la 'li 'waa -kode a 'klɔ a bu-huha, 'ki 'li Esipɔblugba* 'kwli. 'Ti- u 'mu la 'li 'blɔ a 'mu 'kwli 'hri, e lee la -Juukue ni, -e mo, 'a -ne 'fanble 'bu ni 'u, bu 'la 'blayu*, u 'mu 'a -hlu 'waa 'kayu a 'maji a want 'yri le hri, 'e le 'a lelenyɔ* =du, 'ki bu 'la 'a -ne 'kayu a yi-heyu nyibeyu, 'ki 'li Esipokue 'nyi. -Te Nyisua a lelenyɔ a 'mu, e 'ye -hlu -mu', -Juukue hri

'waa want 'yri le, -e -bi e -ta 'kayu a 'mu ki, 'e 'yi 'li 'yu 'li 'laa -ni. E no- ko -tu Pakt a le'mimle a ti 'yri, 'ki 'li 'a -ne 'kayu =du bu, -Juukue 'v 'le 'blayu, 'v yi-t di.

3. Pakt a ti 'yri, yi-he-nyrowo, 'ki v yi 'v 'floodu -mu', -e ko -mo v 'ye ni pu 'li 'yaade 'v -dii -ni: Mt 26.17;... E mo le'mimle -no -we (Fête des pains sans levain). Ti -mu' -ko 'yri -Juukue -huen la 'li Esipublugba 'kwli, v 'yi la ti -ko, 'ki bu di la 'flood a 'yia -ple, 'ti- v 'mu=v pi. E no- ko -tu le'mimle a 'mu a ti 'yri, -Juukue 'v yi la 'floodu a 'mu di, -e ko -mo v 'ye ni pu 'li 'yaade.
4. **Papue a le'mimle** (Fête des Tabernacles ou des Tentés) Sn 7.2-52. Le'mimle a 'mu a ti 'yri -Juukue ni dudu, -e nu-o, 'ciceti -hi ni. Ti a 'mu, 'bu nyre 'v, v pi papue, 'v yi 'li-t bu -wlee -ni, 'ki 'li 'wee ni -do 'kwli, v 'mu 'li-t 'waa dionu 'kwli le pu, -te 'waa 'banu nu la, 'v ne la 'blugbi -mu', nyiblo 'yi la 'li ki 'ti 'kwli le, 'ki 'li 'yri a -wli ni 'huen 'kwli, 'ti- 'v pa la 'li 'blugba -mu', Nysua -nyi la =nu, -e mo Kanaablugba* 'kwli.
5. **Patukoti** (Pentecôte) Nun 2.1; 20.16; 1 Ko 16.8. E mo -Juukue a le'mimle gbagbu -no -we. Patukoti -hen 'nyre -nyrowi a -wli ni 'huen =tu 'v -pu. Pakt a le'mimle 'bu -we 'li, -nyrowi a -wli ni 'huen =tu 'v -pu a 'mua 'yri, 'ki v ni le'mimle a 'mu.

Ti a 'mu 'yri, v yi 'mle le, 'v ni dudu, 'waa 'cice-tebli a -ti. -Te -mu' Nysua nu la, 'e -nyi la Moise* 'a tete*, ti -hi la a ti 'yri, 'ki 'v 'waa -ta', 'ki 'li dugba -mu', -e mo Sinai* -hlon.

Ti -bu 'yri, Patukoti a ti 'bu nyre 'v, -Yusu a nyibli yi -hie-e 'lu -mo le, -te -mu' Nysua nu la, 'e -nyi 'a -Hihiu* 'a yi-henyibli -mu', -v kuo la -Yusu =wlv* yi (Nun 2.1-4).

'li-ti-le; 'a dionu a 'li-ti-le (humilit) Mt 5.3-12; 18.1-5; Lk 14.7-11; 18.9-14; Ef 4.2; Fil 2.3-11; Kol 3.12,13; Sk 4.5-10; 1 Pi 5.5-7.

Loti (Lot) Lk 17.28-32; 2 Pi 2.7. E mo Hara a 'yu -no, Hara, -e mo Abrahamu* a 'diayi 'cumie. -Hre **Sodomudu** a kle-huhale.

M, m

manu (manne) Sn 6.31,49; Heb 9.4 'Lile'yeec 2.17. -Te Yisraekue -hlon la 'li Esipublugba 'kwli, 'blugbi, -e ko ki nyibli =du 'yi la 'li 'ti, 'ki v nee la 'li, 'ki 'li 'yri a -wli ni 'huen 'kwli. 'Ki 'li ti

a pepe a 'mv kwli, Nyisva, nɔ- yɪ la -nu diide -nyi. Diide a 'mv, v dɛɛ -nɛ manɪ. 'Kɪ manɪ a 'mv, ɛ yɪ 'lɪ yakɔ 'kwli ɛ ble, nyibli 'v yɪ-tɪ lɛ 'kukue -nɪ, 'v yɪ-tɪ di.

Mari (Marie) 'Kɪ 'lɪ 'yɪ* yrayɪ a Nyisvacɪɛn 'kwli, nugbu -huɔhuɔ nɪ 'lɪ, 'waa 'nyɛ 'ɛ mɔ Mari. 'Kɪ 'lɪ -nu 'nyɪ, 'waa 'yɔ nɪ -hun, nu- -bu:

1. Mari, -ɛ mɔ -Yusu a 'dii.
2. Mari, -ɛ kɔ 'lɪ Madala. ɛ nɔ- kɔ ke' -Yusu bla la 'v 'kuo -huɔn* nɪ -hlon'hven ɛ, 'tɪ- 'ɛ nɛɛ la -Yusu -mɔ. Mt 27.55-56; Mk 16.9; Lk 8.2; Sn 20.1-2; ...
3. Mari, -ɛ kɔ 'lɪ Betani. 'A 'dayɪ nyɔyɪ a 'nyɛ mɔ Matɪ. Lk 10.38-42; Sn 11.1-5; 12.1-7.
4. Mari, -ɛ mɔ Sakɪ kɔ Sosefɔ* 'hven- a 'dii. Mt 27.56; Mk 15.40; 16.1; Lk 24.10. -Bakɛ Mari a 'mv, ɛ nɔ- kɔ nyɪbw -mɔ Klopastɪ. Lk 24.17.
5. Mari, -ɛ mɔ Saan* Makɪ a 'dii. Nɔ- kɔ 'kayu, 'kɪ 'lɪ Jrusɛ, -ɛ kɔ bu -Yusu a -nagbopɔ*, v kla 'lɪ lɛ'kukue-tɪ. Nun 12.12-17.

Mekisudekɪ (Melkis dec) Heb 5-7. -Hre 1 Moise (Moise a yɪ-hɛɪɪɛn) 14.17-20.

milt (myrrhe) Mt 2.11; Mk 15.23; Sn 19.39. ɛ mɔ hunhrɔnpɔ-tebli a 'nyɛ -nɔ. Milt a 'mv, ɛ pɪ -die diakɪ. Tugbɛ =dɔ a 'nie, nɔ- v ni la, 'v ni milt. ɛ mɔ la -cɪ -nɔ -wɛ, -Juukɔɛ* 'v ni la-a, 'v pɪɛ la nyibli, 'bu 'mv la 'v 'kɔkɔku 'v -ha, 'v yɪ hri la-a milt a 'mv ɛ, 'tɪ- 'v -hɛ la 'v=v 'v.

Moise (Moise) ɛ nɔ- mɔ la Yisraekɔɛ* a naanyɔ gbagbu. Ti -mɔ' -kɔ 'yɪ v nɪ -kode -mɔ, 'kɪ 'lɪ Esipɔblugba* 'kwli, Moise, nɔ- Nyisva -ha la 'lɪ, 'kɪ ɛ 'mv la 'a dakɔ Yisraekɔɛ Esipɔblugba 'kwli -ha, ɛ 'mv la -nu -naa -nɪ, v 'mv la 'lɪ 'blugba -mɔ', Nyisva -nyi =nu 'kwli mu. Moise, nɔ- Nyisva -nyi 'a tete* 'kɪ 'v 'a dakɔ Yisraekɔɛ -mɔ. Tete a 'mv, v 'cɪ-tɪ nɪ, 'kɪ 'lɪ 'cɪun nɪ -hun 'kwli, -v mɔ Moise a 'cɪun. -Hre tete a kle-huhale -wɛ.

-mɔnanyɔ; -Yusu a -mɔnanyɔ (apôtre) -Tɛ -Yusu -tui la 'a -kvan -wlu, 'kɪ 'nɛ- -tɔtɔ kɪ, ɛ -ha la 'lɪ nyibli nɪ -pu =tu 'v 'hven, 'ɛ nu -nu 'a -nagbopɔ* -mɔ. Nyibli a 'mv, v nu- mɔ la 'a -mɔnanyɔ, -ɛ -hɛn 'nyɛ 'a lɛlenyɔ. Mt 10.1-4; Mk 3.13-19; Lk 6.12-16.

Nyibli a 'mv, 'kɪ v 'cibi la 'v=v 'hɔɪ, 'ɛ tɔɛ la =nu 'a -nɛ ti. -Tɛ -Yusu nu la 'kɔkɔv, kɔ -tɛ ɛ nu la 'klɔ'huhru, 'a -mɔnanyɔ a 'mv, v 'yɛ la-a nɪ, -Yusu a 'mumu, 'ɛ tɛ -nu bu, -ɛ di-e nu,

-Yusu a nunu-tebli -mυ', υ 'ye, kɔ 'a tɔɔwin -mυ', υ 'win, υ 'mυ-υ -mɔ le na, 'ki 'υ nyibli ye'. -Yusu a -mɔnanyυ a 'mυ, nυ- mɔ nyibli -mυ', -υ kuo -Yusu =wlv* yɪ a ye'nanyυ.

'Ki 'li 'crɪn -mυ', -ε ne -Yusu a -mɔnanyυ a nunu-tebli a -ti -mɔ le 'kwli, Pɔlv, kɔ Banabasi, kɔ nyibli -bi 'hven-, υ dɛɛ =nυ -Yusu a -mɔnanyυ -wɛ. Pɔlv kɔ Banabasi a 'mυ 'hven-, -Yusu lee =nυ nɪ -wɛ, 'ki bυ nu 'a -kuan. -Hre **-Yusu a -nagbopυ** a kle-hihuale.

N, n

Naama (Naaman) Lk 4.27. Ε mɔ la 'seyo a nyiblo gbagbu -bi -nɔ la, 'ki 'li Siliblugba 'kwli.

-nagbopυ; -Yusu a -nagbopi (disciple de J sus) -Yusu a -nagbopυ, nυ- mɔ nyibli -mυ', -υ kuo -Yusu =wlv* yɪ, -υ -nyi-e 'waa =wlv, -υ pɪ 'a win nva yɪ bυ, kɔ, -υ =tui 'υ=υ 'υ.

'Ki 'li -Yusu a -mɔnanyυ a nunu-tebli a 'crɪn 'kwli, υ dɛɛ =nυ -Yusu a nyibli, kɔ 'diayunυ.

'Ki 'li Matie, Maki, Luku, kɔ Saan a 'crɪn 'kwli, υ hla 'li -Yusu a -nagbopυ nɪ -pu =tu 'υ 'hven a -ti nɪ. Ʋ nυ- mɔ nyibli nɪ -pu =tu 'υ 'hven -mυ', -Yusu -ha la 'li, -ε di-e nu, υ 'mυ 'υ=υ 'hυ bυ nɪ ti a pepe. -Yusu a -nagbopυ nɪ -pu =tu 'υ 'hven a 'mυ, υ dɛɛ =nυ -Yusu a -mɔnanyυ -wɛ. -Hre Mt 10.1-4. -Hre -Yusu a **-mɔnanyυ** a kle-hihuale -wɛ.

'nie a 'lupɔpɔvυ (baptême) Saan* Batisi, nɔ- pɪ la nyibli 'nie 'lu le, 'ki 'li 'nie -mυ', υ dɛɛ Sudɛn -mɔ. Ε yɪ la =nυ 'nɪ -lee -nɪ, -ε mɔ, bυ hie 'υ 'waa de 'kuku*, υ ni bυ, bυ -nyi 'waa 'klɔ a pepe Nyɪsva, 'ti- Saan 'mυ =nυ 'nie 'lu pυ. 'Nie a 'lupɔpɔvυ a 'mυ, ε mɔ yruule =nɔ. Ε tɔɛ =ne nyibli yɪ, -ε mɔ, υ hie 'υ 'waa de 'kuku bυ nɪ. Kɛ- Saan ni 'a nunuo, -ε di-e nu, ε 'mυ nyibli a =wlv -mɔ -wɛ, 'ti- -Yusu 'mυ la nyre.

Kɔɛ 'li 'cɔɛ a -wlu=tuule 'yie bυ, -bυ yɛ ti -bυ ki, 'nie a 'lupɔpɔvυ a 'mυ, ε nɔ- mɔ yruule, -ε tɔɛ =ne yɪ, -ε mɔ, nyiblo -mυ', υ pυ 'nie 'lu, ε -hɛ -Yusu a nyiblo. 'Nie a 'lupɔpɔvυ a kle-hihuale, nɔ- -bυ:

- a. Nyiblo -mυ', υ pυ 'nie 'lu, ε hie 'υ de 'kuku, ε -nυ bυ nɪ,
- b. 'ε kuo -Yusu =wlv* yɪ, -ε pυ le, -ε mɔ, nyiblo 'bυ kuo =ne =wlv yɪ, 'a de 'kuku 'wɔwle nɪ,
- c. nyiblo a 'mυ, υ pυ 'nie 'lu, ε -hɔɛ bυ kɔɛ -Yusu =wien le, ε 'mυ 'υ=υ 'υ =tuu -nɪ.

- Hre Mt. 28.16-20; Nun 2.36-42; 8.12-17; 19.1-7; 22.16; Ròm 6.1-4; 1 Ko 12.12,13; Gal 3.27; Kol 2.11-15; 1 Pi 3.20-22.
- Ninifudu** (Ninive) Mt 12.41; Lk 11.30,32. Ninifu, nɔ -mɔ 'du -mu', -ε kɔ 'kwli Nyɔsua tɛ la 'lɪ 'a winwɔn-hanyɔ* Jona* 'lɪ, -ε di-e nu, ε 'mu la Nyɔsua a titie pu. Ninifokue a 'mu, 'waa de 'kuku* -hu la ni diaku. Ε nɔ- kɔ -tɪ Nyɔsua 'ε lee la 'lɪ Jona, bu lee la -nu, -ε mɔ, ε mi la 'waa 'du bu -we mɔ. -Tɛ v 'win Nyɔsua a titie a 'mu, ε nɔ- mɔ bu yru 'waa de 'kuku, bu we, bu pu lɛ, v hie 'v 'waa de 'kuku bu. Ε nɔ- nu-o, Nyɔsua 'ε 'yɪ 'du a 'mu bu -we.
- Noe** (No) Mt 24.37-38; Lk 3.36; 17.26,27; Heb 11.7; 1 Pi 3.20; 2 Pi 2.5. Yɪ-he-nyɛ a ti 'yri, Noe mɔ la Nyɔsua nyiblo gbagbu -nu la. Ε mɔ -han-tɪ, nyibli -mu', -v -glaa la 'lɪ-tɪ 'lɪ, 'v pleɛ la 'lɪ Nyɔsua ke, kɛɛ, Noe -mɔ -bɪ, ε -tɪ la 'v Nyɔsua ni diaku. -Hre 1 Moise 6-9.
- nɔ a 'nuna** (boissons alcooliques) Lk 21.34; Ròm 13.13; 1 Ko 6.9-11; Gal 5.19-21; Ef 5.18; 1 Tim 5.23; 1 Pi 4.3-5.
- nuɛle** (amour) Mt 22.37-40; Sn 15.11-17; Ròm 12.9-21; 13.8-10; 1 Ko 13; 1 Sn 4.7-21.

Ny, ny

Nyiblo; -tonyibli a pepe a Nyiblo (Fils de l'Homme) -Tɛ -Yusu 'yɛ la 'nɛ- 'klɔ kɪ ni di, ti -hi la a ti 'yri, Nyɔsua a winwɔn-hanyɔ* Danie, nɔ- hla la Wanyɔ*, Nyɔsua pu la lɛ, ε di la 'nɛ- 'klɔ kɪ ya a -tɪ. Ε nɔ- dɛɛ la Wanyɔ a 'mu -tonyibli a pepe a Nyiblo. Ε hla la-a ni, -ε mɔ, Wanyɔ a 'mu, ε di nyibli 'ni wa, ε 'mu 'lɪ -nu de 'kuku a 'klɪ bu -ha. -Tɛ -Yusu -di, ε yɪ 'klɔ kɪ ni nɛ, ε kɔ ti, 'ε dɛɛ la 'a dɔnɔ -tonyibli a pepe a Nyiblo, -ε di-e nu, ε 'mu la-a nyibli lɛ -yrue -ni, -ε mɔ, ε nɔ- Nyɔsua tɛ 'nɛ- 'klɔ kɪ, kɔ, ε -nyi 'klɪ, 'kɪ bu nu 'a kiwɛɛnɛ. -Yusu a 'mu, ε mɔ -tonyiblo -nu, 'tɪ- 'ε mɔ Nyɔsua -we.

-Hre 'Kɪsu a -tɪ a kle-huhuale.

Nyɔsua (Dieu) Mk 12.29-30; Sn 1.1-3; 14.8-10; Nun 17.22-31; Ròm 1.18-23; 11.33-36; 1 Ko 8.4-6; Heb 1.10-12; Sk 1.17; 1 Sn 1.5; 4.16; 'Lilɛ'yɛɛc 4.8,11; 15.3-4.

Nyɔsua a dida (prière) Mt 6.5-13; 18.19,20; 21.22; Mk 11.24,25; Lk 11.1-13; 18.1-8; Sn 14.13-14; 15.6-7; 16,23-24; Ef 6.18-20; Fil 4.6-7; 1 Tim 2.1-4; Sk 5.14-18.

Nyɔsua a -Hihiu (Saint-Esprit) -Hre **-Hihiu** a kle-huhuale.

Nyɔsua a 'kagbau (Temple) -Hre **'kagbau** a kle-huhuale.

Nytsua a 'kayu (synagogue) -Hre 'kayu a kle-huhale.

Nytsua a lelenyo (ange) -Hre lelenyo a kle-huhale.

Nytsua bu koo nyibli win ki; 'klo yrayru -mu', Nytsua di nu (royaume de Dieu, royaume des cieux) Nytsua -hve-e ni, bu koo 'a nyibli win ki. 'E mo -han-ti, Nytsua, no- mo 'a dako a bodio, 'e -tui -nu 'yie, 'e ni -nu -haande 'yi -hlon le, 'e nee -nu, 'e pi 'v -nu 'hru wlon le. 'A nyibli a 'mu, v kuo Nytsua -wlv* yi, 'v -tui 'v=v 'v. -Te -Yusu 'Klisu di la 'ne- 'klo -bu ki, -te -mu' Nytsua di nyibli a win a kikole nu, e bi yrayru', -e nu-o, -Yusu 'Klisu kla 'hru yi, 'ki nyibli bu -he Nytsua a nyibli, 'ki 'li -teeke 'kwli, v 'mu=v yre 'mve -ni, v 'mu=v -wien le kve, v 'mu=v yi -tee, 'ki 'li nvele 'kwli.

'Ya 'v 'lu de, -Yusu 'Klisu 'bu -di de le'booti 'yri, Nytsua bu koo nyibli win ki a 'mu, e di -cee 'v yi, nyibli a pepe 'mu de a 'mu 'ye. Nytsua di nu 'klo yrayru, -e ko 'kwli nyibli a pepe a 'mu, -v kuo -Yusu -wlv yi, v di 'li ni, v ko Nytsua ko -Yusu 'Klisu 'hven-, v 'mu 'v -tite ni -do ni.

Nytsuacruen (Bible) 1 Tim 4.13; 2 Tim 3.14-17; 2 Sn 9-10; 'Lule'yec 22.18-19.

O, o

olifietu (olivier) Rom 11.17,24; Sk 3.12; 'Lule'yec 11.4. Olifietu ko la -kvan gbagbu, 'ki 'v -Juukve* -mo. No- ko 'yo v ni la, 'v ni la 'nyra, -e 'wi yi -te -a 'blikve ni, 'v ni win a 'nyra. 'Ki 'v Jrusredio -hlon, 'ki dugba ni 'li, olifieti 'e ni 'li-ti 'lu.

P, p

Paku -Hre le'mimle a kle-huhale.

Patikoti -Hre le'mimle a kle-huhale.

-pinade -Hre 'kuo a dida a kle-huhale.

R, r

Raseli (Rachel) Mt 2,18. E mo Sakobu* (Yisrae) a nugba -bi -no. Sakobu nve la-a ni diaki. Raseli, no- ko Sosefu* ko Besame 'hven-. E 'wi yi, e no- nyra 'v Yisraekve a 'diinu a pepe a -ta' bu. -Hre **Abrahamu** a -ti a kle-huhale.

Rebeka Rom 9.10-13. E no- mo la Yisaki, -e mo Abrahamu a 'yu a nugba, 'e mo -yruyoyonu Esau ko Sakobu 'hven- a 'dii -we. -Hre **Abrahamu** ko **Esau** ko **Sakobu (Yisrae)** a -ti a kle-huhale.

resen (raisins) Tugbe -bi a 'yo -nu. Tugbe a 'mu, ε dεε =ne resentu (vigne). 'A 'yo, no- v yi 'plo, 'u ni -wiin. -Juukve* 'dve ti a 'mu ni dtakt, 'ki 'li 'waa -cii ki, 'u ni 'a -kvan -tεε, -ε di-e nu, ε 'mu tu -tεε. 'Ye -ci a 'mu, 'a -drɔɔde, 'ki 'li Mk 12.1-12 'kwli.

Rɔmudɔ; Romakve (Rome; Romains) Rɔmudɔ, no- mo Yitaliblugba a 'dɔ gbagbu. -Te -Yusu ni la 'ne- 'klo ki, Rɔmudɔ a nyibli, -v mo Romakve, v gba la 'blugbi -huɔhuɔ tu bu, 'u -ha 'u =nu 'hru wɔn, 'ti- 'u kɔɔ =nu win ki. 'Ki 'li 'blugbi a 'mu 'nyi, 'ki -Juukve* a 'blugba ni 'li -we. Ε no- nu-o, -Juukve 'u yraa la Romakve, 'u =mve la-a le, 'ki bu bla la =nu le. Ti a 'mu 'yri, Romakve a 'kun* gbagbu, no- mo la 'blugbanaanyɔ gbagbu, 'e -hi la 'u 'klo -bu ki a 'blugbanaanyɔ a pepe 'u.

S, s

Saan (Jean) 'Ki 'li 'yri* yrayri a Nyisvacriɛn 'kwli, ε ko nyibli -huɔhuɔ, 'waa 'nyre 'e mo Saan.

1. Saan Batisu. No- mo la Nyisva a winwɔn-hanyɔ* -mu', -ε kla la 'hru yi, 'ti- -Yusu 'Klɔv 'e mu la di mo. -Te Eli* ni la 'mu, ke- Saan Batisu a 'mu, ε ni la 'mu -we. Ε no- yi la nyibli ti, 'ki bu hie 'u 'waa de 'kuku*, v ni bu, bu -hian -mo, bu -nyi 'waa 'klo a pepe Nyisva. Mt 3.1-15; 11.2-19; 14.1-12; 17.13; 21.24-32; Mk 1.4-11; 6.14-29; 11.29-33; Lk 1.13-25,57-80; 3.2-20; 7.18-33; 11.1; Sn 1.6-8,15,19-36; 3.22-30.
 2. Saan, -ε mo Sebede a 'yu, 'ti- -ε mo Saku a 'dayi, ε mo la -Yusu a -nagbopi* -bi =nu la. Ε no- 'cri =haantitie -mu', -ε ne -Yusu a -ti -mo le, 'e 'cri 'crun -bi de, 'ki 'li 'yri yrayri a Nyisvacriɛn 'kwli. U pu-v =han-ti, -ε mo, ε 'cri 'Lile'yeecriɛn ni -we. Mt 4.21-22; 10.2; 17.1-13; Mk 1.29; 3.17; 5.37; 9.1-13,38; 10.35-41; 13.3; Lk 8.51; 9.28-36,49,54; 22.8; Nun 3.1-11; 4.1-22; 8.14-17; Gal 2.9; 'Lile'yeeec 1.1,4,9; 22.8.
- Nyibli -bi -mu', -v ko 'nyre -mo Saan, v nu- -bu:
3. Saan, -ε ko kibuhlanyre -mo Maki. Ε mo la Banabasi a 'dɔkɔetayu =nu. Ε ko Polu 'hɛn-, v ni la -kvan. Saan Maki a 'mu, ε no- 'cri =haantitie -mu', -ε ne -Yusu a -ti -mo le. Nun 12.12; 13.4-13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10; 2 Tim 4.11; Flm 24; 1 Pi 5.13.

4. Saan, -ε mɔ Simɔ Piel a 'ba. Mt 16.17; Sn 1.42; 21.15-17.

5. Saan, -ε mɔ Nyisva a -cɔhlunpinyɔ* a nyiblo gbagbu Hanu a 'dukvɛtayu. Nun 4.6.

Sadusi-tumu a nyibli (Saduc ens) -Hre **Falisi-tumu a nyibli** a kle-huhale.

Sakɔbu (Jacob) 'A 'nyre -bi mɔ Yisrae. -Hre **Yisrae** kɔ **Abrahamu** a -ti a kle-huhale.

Salomɔ (Salomon) Mt 1.6-7; 6.29; 12.42; Lk 11.31; 12.27; Nun 7.47. Salomɔ mɔ la bodɔ Dafidɔ* a 'yu. E mɔ la Yisraekue* a bodɔ gbagbu -nɔ la -we, 'ε -he -tɔkɔnyɔ kɔ deɔkɔnyɔ gbagbu. Salomɔ a 'mu, nɔ- pu Nyisva a 'kagbau* a yɔ-hede, 'kɪ 'lɪ Jrusre. Nyisva a 'kagbau a 'mu, nɔ- bi 'v Nyisva a 'tapɔkayu* a -ta', 'tapɔkayu, -ε kɔ bu Yisraekue de la 'lɪ Nyisva le. Nyisva a 'kagbau a 'mu, ε nɔ la yɔ diaki.

Samaliblugba (Samarie) Samalikue 'yɪ la seyɪ a -Juukue* 'pa-, -ε nu-o, ti -hi la a ti 'yri, v kɔ la nuɔgbɪ -du, -v 'yɪ la -Juukueyɔwɪ 'pa-. Seyɪ a -Juukue -mu', v yraa la Samalikue ni.

Samuelɪ (Samuel) Nun 3.24; 13.20; Heb 11.32. Samuelɪ mɔ la Nyisva a winwɔn-hanyɔ* gbagbu -nɔ la. E nɔ- pu la Dafidɔ 'nyra 'lu, 'kɪ ε 'mu la Yisraekue a bodɔ -he. E mɔ la Yisraekue a ye'nanyɔ gbagbu -nɔ.

Sara Rɔm 4.19; 9.9; Gal 4.21-31. Sara mɔ la Abrahamu a nuɔgba -nɔ. E 'yɪ 'yu -kɔ, 'ε gba ti, 'tɪ- 'ε mu Yisaki kɔ mɔ. -Hre **Abrahamu** a -ti a kle-huhale.

Satan (Satan, Diable) E nɔ- mɔ 'kuo -huɪn a nyiblo gbagbu, kɔ, ε mɔ Nyisva a yraanyɔ -nɔ -we. E nɔ- kee nyibli, 'ε 'tui -nu, 'v ni yɔnyre-tɛblɪ le. Nyibli -mu', -v kuo -Yusu 'Kɪsv -wɔv* yɪ, de 'kuku* -mu', v nu la, ti -mu', -ε kɔ 'yri v 'yε la -Yusu -wɔv yɪ ni -kue -ni, Satan pɪ 'lɪ -nu 'a -tɪ 'kwɪli le, ti a pepɛ, -ε di-e nu, v 'mu-v 'lu -mɔ le -hie -ni, -ε mɔ, Nyisva 'yɪ 'waa de 'kuku a 'mu, 'a -tɪ -mɔ -hru, 'ye -bu ε -hru 'waa de 'kuku a 'mu a -tɪ -mɔ. Satan, v deε -ne 'klɔ -bu, 'a nyiblo gbagbu.

Mt 4.1-11; 25.41; Lk 10.18-20; Sn 8.44; 2 Ko 2.10,11; 2 Tes 2.9-12; Sk 4.7; 1 Pi 5.8,9; 1 Sn 3.8-10; 'Lil'e'yec 12.9-12; 20.2,10. -Hre **'ku -huan** a kle-huhale -we.

Seisi (Zeus, Jupiter) Nun 14.12. Seisi, nɔ- mɔ 'ku -mu', Glekikue de la, 'a 'nyre. Seisi a 'mu, 'a lɛlenyɔ, nɔ- mɔ Hemesti (Hermès).

Selemi (J r mie) Mt 2.17; 16.14; 27.9. Selemi mɔ la Nyisva a winwlon-hanyɔ*. E nɔ-, ti -ni ke', -tebli, -e di la 'lu -mɔ mu -Yusu a ti 'yri, -e na la 'a -tu -mɔ le.

Sinai Dugba -mv', -e kɔ 'lu Moise* mu la 'lu, Nyisva 'e -nyi la-a 'a tete*, e nɔ- kɔ 'nyre =ntɔ.

Sion Mt 21.5; Sn 12.15; Rɔm 9.33; 11.26; 1 Pi 2.6; Heb 12.22; 'Lile'yeec 14.1. Dugba -mv', -e kɔ 'lu v pɔv 'lu Jrusredɔ 'lu, nɔ- kɔ 'nyre =ntɔ. Nyisva a 'kagbaɔ*, nɔ- ni 'v dugba a 'mv 'lu. E kɔ ti, Jrusredɔ a pepe -mv', 'v dɛɛ =ne Sion.

Sitoinyibli (Stoiciens) -Hre **Epikulinyibli** a kle-hihuale.

Sodɔmudɔ (Sodome) Mt 10.15; 11.23-24; Lk 17.29; 'Lile'yeec 11.8;... E nɔ- mɔ 'dɔ -mv', -e kɔ 'kwli Lɔtu 'ti la 'lu. 'Dɔ -mv', -e 'mɔɛ Sodɔmu yre, e nɔ- mɔ Gomɔlidɔ (Gomorrhe). 'Du ni 'hven a 'mv a nyibli, dɛ 'kuku*, v ni la, e -hu la ni diaki. E nɔ- kɔ -tu, Nyisva 'e nu-o, nahru 'e ble 'lu yakɔ 'kwli, 'e -we 'du a 'mv kɔ 'waa 'kwli a nyibli 'hven- bu. Kɛɛ, e wa Lɔtu ni, -e nu-o, Lɔtu mɔ la Nyisva a nyiblo =ntɔ. -Hre **Lɔtu** a -tu a kle-hihuale.

Sosefu (Joseph) 'Ku 'lu 'yri* yrayri a Nyisvacriɛn 'kwli, e kɔ nyibli -hɔhɔ, 'waa 'nyre 'e mɔ Sosefu:

1. Sosefu, -e mɔ Sakɔbu* a 'yu nyibeyu -bi, 'ku 'lu 'a 'yonu nyibepu ni -pu -tu 'v 'hven -mv' 'nyi, -v mɔ Yisraekve* a 'banv. -Hre Nun 7.9-14; Sn 4.5; Heb 11.21-22; 'Lile'yeec 7.8.
2. Sosefu, -e mɔ Mari a nyibv, Mari, -e mɔ -Yusu a 'dii.
3. Sosefu, -e mɔ -Yusu a 'diayi -bi. Mt 13.55; Mk 6.3.
4. Sosefu, -e mɔ Saku a 'diayi. Mt 27.56; Mk 15.40,47.
5. Sosefu, -e kɔ 'lu Alimate. Mt 27.57-60; Mk 15.42-46; Lk 23.50-53; Sn 19.38-42.
6. Sosefu Basabasi, -e yi -Yusu =wien le kue -we. Nun 1.23.
7. Banabasi a 'nyre -bi mɔ Sosefu. Nun 4.36.

Sosue (Josu) Nun 7.45; Heb 4.8. -Te Moise* a -tu -we, Sosue, nɔ- bi 'v 'a -ta', -e -he Yisraekve* a naanyɔ, -e gba 'lu -nv 'blugba -mv', Nyisva pu la 'lu, e di la -nv -nyi 'kwli.

T, t

'tapɔkayu; Nyisva a 'tapɔkayu (tabernacle, tente de la rencontre, sanctuaire) Ti -hi la a ti 'yri, -te Nyisva a dakɔ ne la 'lu 'blugbi -mv', -e kɔ ku nyibli 'yu 'lu 'ti, Nyisva lee la Moise* ni, 'ku bu

nu la 'tapokayu, -ε ni 'dɔ. -Te Moise di la -kuan a 'mu, 'a nunuo nu, 'ki 'li -haandanu kɔ mumakɔ 'huen- 'kwli, Nyisua tɔɔ la -ne-ε ni -tɛɛ. 'A ti, Yisraekue* 'bu yi la -ta' ni -huen, v kɔ bu -wle-ε, v 'mu=v 'ble. 'Bu nyre 'v -tite -bi, -ε -bi v pu-t ni de.

'Ki 'li 'tapokayu a 'mu bu, 'ki v =tui la 'li 'yridukwli* bu, -ε kɔ 'kwli 'hikabi ni 'huen -mu', -ε kɔ ki v 'cru 'v Nyisua a tete* ni -pu 'v, ε ni 'li. U -tui la 'li Nyisua a -ɲmayini-tebli -bi ble -we.

'Kayu a 'mu bu, 'ki -Juukue* dɛɛ 'li Nyisua le, 'ki 'v=v ye', 'v yi la 'li -cɔhlɔn* -pii -ni. ε nɔ- ε -gba -gbagba, 'ε ye ti -mu', bodiɔ Salomɔ* pu Nyisua a 'kagbau* a ti ki.

'Ye -droɔde -mu', -ε tɔɛ -mu Nyisua a 'tapokayu, 'ki 'li Heb 8.5 'kwli.

tete (lois, commandements) 'Ki Nyisua a tete 'cru 'li Moise* a 'cruun ni -hun 'kwli, -v mɔ 'yri* 'ki a Nyisvacrien a 'kɔbia -bi. Nyisua, nɔ- tɔɔ Moise tete a 'mu, 'ki 'v 'a dakɔ -mɔ'. 'Ki 'li tete a 'mu 'nyi, ε kɔ tete gbagbi ni -pu. 'Ki ε 'cru 'li Moise a 'huen a 'crien 'kwli: 2 Moise 20 (Ex 20). Tete a 'mu, ε nɔ- -bu:

Kɛ- Nyisua -pu:

- (1) 2 Mɔ -mɔ -na Kukɔnyɔ Nyisua. 'Mɔ =gbleε -mu, -te -mɔ la -koyu, 'ki 'li Esipokue a 'bli, 'mɔ -ha 'li -mu 'blugba a 'mu 'kwli. 3 =Ni 'daa 'li hɔapɔnyisua =dɔ kɔ 'kuo 'huen-, 'bu 'yi 'mɔ ni -dɔ -bu.
- (2) 4 =Ni 'nuo 'li tuyonu =dɔ, =ni 'nuo 'li 'a -ne =dedede, -ε 'wi-mamɔ yi, kɔ nuɔli kɔ -hrin 'huen-, 5 -tebli a 'mu, =ni 'blaa 'li-t kwli yi bu, 'ki 'v 'a dida a -ta'. 'Mɔ -mɔ -na Kukɔnyɔ Nyisua. 'N -hɔe-ε ni, 'mɔ ni -dɔ, 'mɔ -bu nuɛ -ni. Nyiblo 'bu 'ye ni =tuu 'v 'mu 'v, 'na yru di-e 'ni klɔ, ε kɔ 'a 'yonu 'huen-, ε 'mu=v gba -gbagba, ε 'mu 'a 'yonu a 'mu a -hrin a gble ni ta kɔ -hen ki ye. 6 Kɛɛ, nyibli 'bu nuɛ 'mu, 'bu yi 'v 'na tete ni =tui -ni, 'n di nu =nu =haandɛ -mɔ, v kɔ 'waa 'yonu 'huen-, ε 'mu=v gba -gbagba, ε 'mu 'waa -hrin a gble a 'miliwɔ ki ye.
- (3) 7 =Ni 'daa 'li 'na 'nyre le dadɔ. Nyiblo 'bu yi 'li 'na 'nyre le ni de dadɔ, 'na yru di-e 'ni klɔ.
- (4) 8 -Wuwle-nyrɔwɔ a -ti 'ni 'hruo 'li -mu -mɔ. -Nyrɔwɔ a 'mu 'kwli, -wle, 'ki 'v 'na -ta'. 9 'Ki 'li -nyrɔwi ni -hlon-do 'kwli, 'ki -bu nuu 'v -na -kuan a pepe. 10 Kɛɛ, -nyrɔwɔ ni -hlon'huen a -nyrɔwɔ 'kwli, -kɔ -bu -wle. 'Mɔ Kukɔnyɔ Nyisua, 'mɔ -kɔ-ɔ. -Nyrɔwɔ a 'mu 'kwli, =ni 'nuo 'li -kuande

=du, -bi 'li yi, -na 'yonu, ko -na -heenyu, ko -na 'wlugba-tebli, ko -na 'kayu a 'dagbatayu 'huen-, 11 -e nu-o, 'ki 'li -nyrowi nu -hlon-do 'kwli, 'ki 'n nuu 'u yakoo, ko -tutu, ko 'yru, ko -tebli a pepe, -e nu 'li-ti -mo. -Hlon'huen a -nyrowoo 'kwli, -e -bi 'n -wle nu. E no- ko -ti 'ni nu -nyrowoo a 'mu -wuwle-nyrowoo -mo', -e ko 'kwli 'n ni 'li -tonyibli -haande -mo. 'N -hwe-e ni, -bu pu-u 'kubia ki, 'ki 'u 'na -ta'.

- (5) 12 =Tuu 'u -na 'bat ko -na 'dii 'huen- 'u, 'ki 'li nvele 'kwli, -e di-e nu, -mu -hvnhlun blöblu pu, 'ki 'li 'blugba -mu', 'mo -bu, -e mo -na Kukonyo Nyisua, 'n di -mu -nyi 'kwli.
 (6) 13 =Nu 'laa 'li nyiblo.
 (7) 14 =Nu 'nuo 'li -wlawli.
 (8) 15 =Nu 'yrie 'li.
 (9) 16 =Nu 'puu 'li -na 'bihuan hi ki.
 (10) 17 =Nu 'tuo 'li ca -na 'bihuan a de a -ti, 'ye -bu e mo 'a

'kayu, ko 'a nuqba, ko -heenyoo, ko a 'wlugba-tebli 'huen-.

-Yusu 'Klisu a tete (les lois de J sus Christ): Mk 12.28-34; Lk 10.25-37; Sn 15.10-17; 1 Sn 2.3-8; 3.21-24; 2 Sn 5,6.

tetetönyu; Nyisua a tetetönyu (scribes) U nu- mo nyibli -mu', -u tve nyibli Nyisua a tete* -mu', e -nyi la Moise*, 'ki 'u -Juukue* a -ta'. Kee sey, -tebli, -e 'cru 'li Moise a 'crun ni -hun 'kwli, e no- u tve nu.

-tebli 'kukui (p ch s) -Hre de 'kuku a kle-hihuale.

-tonyibli a pepe a Nyiblo (le Fils de l'homme) -Hre Nyiblo a -ti a kle-hihuale.

tugbe -mu', -e ko 'yie u ko 'u -Yusu (la croix) E mo la Romakue* a de -nuo, nyiblo 'bu nu la -baluqmlu, -u'u- 'cre gbagbu, 'ki bu ko la 'u-u tugbe 'yie, -e di-e nu, e 'mu 'ku.

W, w

Wanyo (Sauveur) -Yusu, no- mo 'klo -bu a Wanyo, -e nu-o, e no- -ha 'hru, ki Nyisua bu wa nyibli, 'ki 'u 'waa de 'kuku* a -ta'. E -hen 'nyre, -e mo, -tonyibli a de 'kuku a -ti, u blele 'kukuu yi, ko, u blele yi, bu hlooo Nyisua -mo le. Kee, -Yusu, no- Nyisua hle -aan de 'kuku a 'mu, 'e 'ku, 'ki 'u -aan -ta'. E no- nu-o, nyibli a pepe -mu', -u kuo -Yusu =wlu* yi, -u -nyi-e 'waa 'klo, Nyisua 'e 'wuwle 'waa de 'kuku. De a 'mu, -Yusu nu a -ti, Nyisua 'e yi 'u -nu yi 'sii -ni, 'ki 'u 'a dionu yi, 'e yi -nu kua 'ble. 'Ki 'li 'a dionu

a 'kokuu 'kwli, 'ku -Yusu naa 'li, 'e -gble nyibli, 'ku 'li Satan*, -e mo 'kuo -huan* a nyiblo gbagbu a 'kli bu. -Hre **wuwa** a kle-huhale.

winwlɔn-hanyɔ; Nyɔsua a winwlɔn-hanyɔ (prophète) Nyɔsua a winwlɔn-hanyɔ, nɔ- mo nyiblo -bu, Nyɔsua =tui 'a -ti wlɔn, 'ti- winwlɔn-hanyɔ a 'mu, 'e yi -ti a 'mu nyibli -lee -ni.

Ti -hi la a ti 'yri, Nyɔsua lee la 'ne- 'a winwlɔn-hanyɔ -huɔhu, 'ku 'ne- -tonyibli -mɔ: **Samueli, Esai, Selemi**, kɔ 'waa de -bi 'huen-. 'Ku Nyɔsua nee la 'li -nu 'li, 'e tɔe la nyibli -tebli, -e di la 'lu -mɔ mu, 'ku 'li ye'. 'Ti- -Yusu 'mu la -kɔe -ni, v hle la 'a didie a -ti ni, kɔ 'a nunu-tebli, e di la nu, kɔ -tebli -mu', -e di la 'v nyre, 'ku 'v=v -mɔ. U hla -tebli a 'mu a -ti, 'e -hie ti -huɔhu, 'ti- -Yusu a 'mu, 'e -di. Winwlɔn-hanyɔ a 'mu, 'ya 'v 'lu de, e ni la ke', 'v ne la -tebli -mu', -e di 'lu -mɔ mu -mɔ le, 'ti- -Yusu 'mu di de, -e di-e nu, e 'mu nyibli -bati le -puv -ni. -Ti a 'mu, v 'cɔ la-a ni, 'ku 'li 'yri* 'ku a Nyɔsuaɔɔɔn 'kwli.

'Ku 'li 'yri yrayri a Nyɔsuaɔɔɔn 'kwli, v hle nyibli -mu', -v hle 'li Nyɔsua a 'kli 'kwli a -ti, 'v hle -ti -mu', Nyɔsua =tui -nu wlɔn -we. Nyibli a 'mu, v dee -nu Nyɔsua a winwlɔn-hanyɔ -we.

-wɔde -Hre **'kuo a dida** a kle-huhale

-wlabɔɔɔɔn (Psaumes) 'Ku e ni 'li 'yri* 'ku a Nyɔsuaɔɔɔn 'kwli. -Wla a 'mu, Dafidi* kɔ nyibli -bi 'huen-, v nu- 'cɔɔɔɔ, -e di-e nu, v 'mu=v hla, -te -mu' v nu Nyɔsua a nɔe, kɔ, v 'mu=v 'nyre le pu.

-wlawli, 'lawlu (adultère, impudicit) Mt 5.27-30; Mk 10.1-12; Lk 16.18; Sn 8.1-11; 1 Ko 6.9-20; 1 Tes 4.1-8; Heb 13.4.

'wliye, kuko-tebli (argent, possessions) Mt 6.19-21; 24-34; Lk 12.13-21; 32-34; Nun 20.35; 1 Tim 6.6-10; Heb 13.5; Sk 2.1-9; 5.1-6.

=wlv a yi kuo le; nyiblo bu kuo kukoɔnyɔ =wlv yi (foi, croire) Mk 11.22-25; Lk 17.5-6; Gal 2.16; Ef 2.8-9; Heb 11; Sk 1.2-8; 2.14-26; 1 Pi 1.3-9.

-wuwle-nyɔɔɔ (sabbath) E mo -nyɔɔɔ gbagbu -nɔ. Ta 'li **tete** a kle-huhale 'kwli le, =mu -wuwle-nyɔɔɔ a tete -hre (2 Moise 20.8). -Juukɔe* =tu 'v tete -bi, 'ku 'v -wuwle-nyɔɔɔ a -ta'. Tete a 'mu, e 'yi Nyɔsua a tete 'pa-. U 'ni -hva-a la-a, 'ku nyiblo bu nu -kɔvande 'cumie, 'ku 'li -wuwle-nyɔɔɔ 'kwli. Nyiblo 'bu nu -kɔvan, -e -bi v pi yru diaki. -Ti a 'mu, e nɔ- kɔ -ti 'v yi la yru' le bi, -te -wuwle-nyɔɔɔ 'kwli, -Yusu -we 'huɔhɔrennyɔ =du a 'kɔe, kɔ -te 'a -nagbopu* 'ce la 'duɔɔ-tebli

-dɔ a 'hle gbi, 'a didie a -tɪ (Mt 12.1-8). -Juukɔe a 'mɔ, ɔ wen 'nɪ, nunu-teblɪ a 'mɔ, ε mɔ -kuandɛ -nɔ.

wɔwa (salut) -Yusu bɔ wa nyiblo, -ε blɛɛ 'kukɔɔ yɪ, 'a dɛ 'kuku* a -tɪ, Nyɪsɔa a -bati 'nɪ -ha-a klɔ: Sn 3.16-17; Nun 2.37-39; 4.11-12; Rɔm 5.1-11; 10.9-13; Ef 2.1-10; 1 Tim 1.15-16; 2.3-7; 1 Pi 1.3-5.

Y, y

Yisai (Jess) Mt 1.5,6; Lk 3.32; Nun 13.22; Rɔm 15.12. ε nɔ- mɔ bodɔ Dafidɪ a 'baɪ, -ε mɔ -Yusu a 'baɪ gbagbɔ. ε nɪ la ke', Nyɪsɔa winwɔn-hanyɔ* Esai 'ε 'cɪ la-a, -ε mɔ, Wanyɔ* -mɔ', Nyɪsɔa di ya, ε di mɔ Yisai kɔ Dafidɪ a 'yonɔ a 'yɪ. -Hre **Dafidɪ** a kle-hɔhɔale.

Yisakɪ (Isaac) Nun 7.8; Rɔm 9.7; Heb 11.9. ε mɔ la Abrahamɔ kɔ Sara 'hɔn- a 'yɪ -nɔ. Yisakɪnyɛ, ε -hɛn 'nyɛ 'nyɪ a 'cɪa. -Hre **Abrahamɔ** a -tɪ a kle-hɔhɔale.

Yisrae (Israël) Yisraenyɛ, nɔ- Nyɪsɔa -tue Sakɔbɔ*, -ε mɔ la Yisakɪ* kɔ Rebeka 'hɔn- a 'yɪ. 'A 'dɪayɪ a 'nyɛ mɔ Esau*. -Han-tɪ Esau 'ε mɔ la nyɪ'ka, kɛɛ, Sakɔbɔ, -ε mɔ Yisrae, nɔ- Nyɪsɔa -ha la 'lɪ, bɔ mɔ la -Juukɔe* a 'baɪ. Yisrae a 'mɔ, ε kɔ la 'yonɔ nɪ -pu -tu 'ɔ 'hɔn. Ʋ nɔ- mɔ Yisraekɔe a -tugbi nɪ -pu -tu 'ɔ 'hɔn a 'baɪnɔ. -Hre **Abrahamɔ** a kle-hɔhɔale.

Yisrae a 'yonɔ a 'yonɔ, -ɔ -hɛ dakɔ, nɔ- mɔ Yisraekɔe, kɔ -Juukɔe, kɔ Hebrekɔe. -Hre **-Juukɔe** a kle-hɔhɔale.

Yisraekɔe a 'blɔgba, 'a 'nyɛ -bɪ mɔ Kanaablɔgba*.

yɪ'bɪbɛ (circumcision) ε mɔ la -Juukɔe* a 'blɪdɛ -nɔ la, 'waa 'yonɔ nyɪbɛpɔ 'bɔ kɔ -nyɪrɔwɪ nɪ -blɪnblɪn, ɔ kɔ bɔ 'bɛ -nɔ yɪ. Nyɪsɔa, nɔ- lee la Abrahamɔ*, 'kɪ bɔ nu la dɛ a 'mɔ. -Hre 1 Moise 17.9-14.

Yɪ'bɪbɛ a 'mɔ, ε mɔ la yɪrule -nɔ, -ε tɔe la-a nyibli yɪ, -ε mɔ, nyiblo a 'mɔ, ɔ 'bɛ yɪ, ε mɔ -Juukɔeyɪ -nɔ.

Tɪ -mɔ' kɔ 'yɪ ɔ -tɔa la -Yusu a -tɪ a hɪhɪ, -Juukɔe -bɪ hɪ la-a nɪ, -ε mɔ, nyibli -mɔ', -ɔ 'yɪ -Juukɔe 'pa-, 'bɔ mɔ, 'bɔ -hɔe bɔ -hɛ -Yusu a nyibli, ɔ kɔ bɔ 'bɛ -nɔ yɪ, 'tɪ- ɔ 'mɔ -Yusu a nyibli -hɛ, -ε dɪ-e nu, ɔ 'mɔ-ɔ nyibli -tɔɔ -nɪ, -ε mɔ, ɔ -hɛ -Juukɔe, ɔ wen nɪ, 'kɪ bɔ -tuu 'ɔ Moise* a tete* a pɛpɛ 'ɔ. Pɔlɔ -mɔ -bɪ, ε 'yɪ la dɛ a 'mɔ kɪ -wen. Dɛ a 'mɔ, ε nɔ- ε 'cɪ la 'lɪ 'cɪn -mɔ', ε gba la Galatikɔe a 'cɔe yɪ 'kwɪ, kɔ 'kɪ 'lɪ 'a 'cɪn -bɪ 'kwɪ. ε hɛ-ε nɪ, -ε mɔ, nyiblo 'bɔ

yi-t ni -hve, 'ki Nyisva bu wa-a, de ni -do e ko bu nu, e no-
mo bu kuo -Yusu =wlv* yi.

yunchu (pierre pr cieuse) 'Ki 'li 'Lule'yecruen 'kwli (21.19-20),
Saan hla 'li Nyisva a 'du yrayru -mv' a -ti ni, e 'yee 'li 'lule'yiye
'kwli. 'Du a 'mv, v nu yunchu a gblegble, 'v pu 'a =gbi
a -wlvude. 'Hu a 'mv, e yi 'ni wln, 'a 'yii 'e ni dudoyo le.
'Hu a 'mv, 'waa 'nyre, no- -bu:

1. Sasupu (jaspe), 'a 'yii 'wt- hawi yi, 'a de -bu 'wt- 'yie yi.
2. Safilu (saphir), 'a 'yii 'wt- =gbli yi.
3. Kasidvanu -v'v- agatu (calc doine ou agate), e ko 'yii
a gblegble.
4. Emelodi (meraude), 'a 'yii 'wt- hawi yrayru a 'yii yi.
5. Sadonisu, -v'v- onisu (sardonyx ou onyx), e ko 'yii
a gblegble.
6. Salidvanu (sardoine), 'a 'yii =hlu ni.
7. Klisolitu (chrysolithe), e ko -gbapuyii.
8. Belilit (b ryl), 'a 'yii jre' bu.
9. Topasu (topaze), e ko -gbapuyii.
10. Klisoplasu (chrysoprase), e 'ple 'yi.
11. Hiasetu -v'v- tukvasu (hyacinthe ou turquoise), 'a 'yii 'wt-
yako a 'yii yi.
12. Ametistitu (am thyste), e =hlu ni, ko 'e 'wt- =gbluyii.

yre-gbugbele nugba ko 'a nyibu 'huen-, bu -gbugbe yre a -ti
(divorce) Mt 5.31-32; 19.3-9; Mk 10.1-12; Lk 16.18;
1 Ko 7.10-16.

'yru (alliance, testament) Dakogble ni 'huen 'bu yi 'yru ni =tui,
v pu 'li de, v ko bu nunu -mo.

Kee, 'yru -mv', Nyisva =tu, e ko 'a nyibli 'huen-, e ni 'do,
-e nu-o, Nyisva ni -do, no- =tu 'yru, 'e pu 'lu-t, 'ki 'v 'a dako -mo,
-e mo, e di =nu 'ni -he -ni, e 'mv 'waa 'Bat ko 'waa Kukonyo
'huen- -he. 'A dako -mo -bi, v ble e yi, bu na-a -mo.

E ko 'yrigble ni 'huen, Nyisva nu la, e ko -tonyibli 'huen-.
Yi-heyru, -e mo 'yru 'ki, e =tu la-a ni, e ko Moise* 'huen-, 'e lee la
'a dako Yisraekve*, -e mo, e di nu =nu 'a dako -mo', 'bu mo,
tete* -mv', e -nyi la Moise, 'bu yi 'v=v ni =tui -ni. Kee, e 'yi la
nyiblo =dv -ko, -bu ko 'kli, -bu =tuu la 'v tete a 'mv a pepe 'v.
E no- nu-o, nyiblo =dv 'yi 'v yi 'sii -ni, 'ki 'v Nyisva ye', 'ki 'li
yi-heyru a 'kli 'kwli. De a 'mv, e no- ko -ti Nyisva 'e =tu 'huen
a 'yru, -e mo 'yru yrayru, e ko -tonyibli 'huen-. Ke- e -pu, -e mo,

nyiblo 'bu kuo -Yusu 'Klusu =wlv* yi, ε di 'v nyiblo a 'mu yi 'ni 'sii -ni, 'ki 'v 'a dɔɔv ye', ε 'mu 'a de ki wen; -ε nu-o, -te -Yusu 'Klusu yi la ni 'ku, Nyisua hle la-a 'a -ne nyiblo -du a de 'kuku* ni, -Yusu a 'mu, 'ε 'ku, 'ki 'v -aan -ta'. Ε nɔ- nu-o, 'a -ne nyiblo 'bu kuo -Yusu 'Klusu =wlv yi, Nyisua yi-t 'v yi 'ni 'sii -ni, 'ki 'v 'a dɔɔv ye', -ε 'wi -te nyiblo 'yi -huan Nyisua a tete -du ni 'wle.

'Ki 'v yi-heyri a 'mu a de ki, -hre Lk 1.72; Nun 3.25; 7.8; Gal 3.17; Heb 9.1.

'Ki 'v 'hven a 'yri a de ki, -hre Mt 26.28; Mk 14.24; Lk 22.20; Rɔm 11.27; 1 Ko 11.25; 2 Ko 3.14; Heb 7.22; 8.6-13; 9.15; 10.16,29; 12.24; 13.20.

'yridukwli (arche de l'alliance, coffre de l'alliance) Heb 9.4; 'Lule'yec 11.19. Dukwli a 'mu, v nu la ti, 'v nu la-a, 'ti- 'v 'wla la-a -gɔlv 'lu. 'Ki 'li-t 'kwli, 'ki 'hikabi -mu', -v kɔ ki Nyisua a tete* ni -pu 'cru la 'v, v ni la 'li (Heb 9.4-5). Yisraekve* bu yi la 'li 'blugbi -mu', -ε kɔ ki nyiblo -du 'yi la 'li 'ti ki ni ne, v yi la dukwli a 'mu 'ni 'ble. 'Bu nyra la bu, 'ki v pi la 'li-t Nyisua a 'tapokayu* bu. Dukwli a 'mu, ε kɔ -tebli -mu', -ε ni la 'li-t 'kwli, ε ni la -ɣma yi, -ε nu-o, 'yri -mu', Nyisua -tu la, ε kɔ Yisraekve 'hven-, nɔ- kɔ yruule =nu la.

-Yusu (J sus) -Yusunyre a 'mu, ε -hen 'nyre Wanyɔ*, 'ε -hen 'nyre de Nyisua mɔ -aan -ne Wanyɔ =nu. U deε =ne -Yusu 'Klusu* -we, kɔ Nyisua a 'Yu, kɔ -tonyibli a pɛpɛ a Nyiblo*, kɔ bodu Dafidi* a 'yonu a 'Yu.

-Yusu a -mɔnanyɔ -Hre -mɔnanyɔ a kle-huhale.

-Yusu a -nagbopi -Hre -nagbopv a kle-huhale.

-Yusu a nyiblo (chr tien) Ε nɔ- mɔ nyiblo -mu', -ε kuo -Yusu =wlv* yi, -ε -nyi-e 'a =wlv, kɔ, -ε yi-t =wien le kve.